

HUWELIJKEN SINT-LAMBERTUS (BEERSE): 21/07/1610 - 1/08/1799

Bronbewerking:

CYRIEL VERBEEK, VOND 31, B2382 RAVELS

Basisdigitalisatie: Johan van Steen

In deze klapper zijn de huwelijken van Sint-Lambertus (Beerse) uit de periode 14/02/1610 - 28/07/1798 alfabetisch en chronologisch verwerkt. Onzekere lezingen zijn in het rood. Volgende bronnen werden gebruikt:

PR 1: het register bevat dopen vanaf 14/02/1610 tot 20/10/1629

PR 2: het register bevat dopen vanaf 3/07/1630 tot 3/07/1636

PR 3: het register bevat dopen vanaf 21/09/1636 tot 18/01/1688

PR 4: het register bevat dopen vanaf 14/02/1688 tot 29/05/1703

PR 5: het register bevat dopen vanaf 15/01/1704 tot 28/10/1771

PR 6: het register bevat dopen vanaf 17/02/1772 tot 11/10/1791

PR 8: het register bevat dopen vanaf 12/01/1779 tot 7/07/1789

PR 9: het register bevat dopen vanaf 8/05/1792 tot 28/07/1798

PER AKTE:

Rij 1 in vet: links bruidegom of bruid in chronologische volgorde per familienaam, in het midden de trouwdatum en rechts de bruidegom of bruid, daarna de bronverwijzing(en).

Rij 2 in cursief: links de getuigen bij het huwelijk, in het midden de ondertrouwdatum en rechts de getuigen bij de ondertrouw

Rij 3: opmerkingen

Bij de huwelijken zijn in de parochieregisters geen hiaten herkend.

De onderkant van de folio's van de parochieregisters 3, 4, 5 en 9 is (ernstig) beschadigd.

Christina N. <i>magistro Marcus Leysen, Arnoldus vanden Mierhoop</i>	07/07/1612 22/03/1612	Hendricus filius Hendrici Dierckx van Maris <i>Joannes Loeys, Joannes Faes</i>	PR1: 37v
N. N. sponsalia et matrimonium contraxerunt NN. Ancilla Adriani vanden Eijnde	24/01/1637 24/01/1637	ancilla Adriani vanden Eijnde	PR3: 55r
N. ancilla Adriani vanden Eijnde sponsalia et matrimonium contraxerunt NN. Ancilla Adriani vanden Eijnde	24/01/1637 24/01/1637	N.	PR3: 55r
Lisebeth (niets ingevuld) <i>Adrianus Grielens, Corijn Borcmans</i> Elisabeth Pauwels	15/08/1669	Joannes Jobben	PR3: 66v
Elisabetha (niets ingevuld) <i>Joannes Thijs, Adrianus Jansen</i>	11/03/1670	Joannes Diels	PR3: 67r
(niets ingevuld) (niets ingevuld)	20/03/1671	Steffanus Geert Cornelij Dierckx	PR3: 67r
(niets ingevuld) (niets ingevuld) <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauwers</i> neno raverunt consensuem suum matrimonialen habita dispensatione in impedimento quarti gradus consanguinitatis, ab illustrissimo domino esiscopis cum quo bona fide contraxerunt	24/03/1716	(niets ingevuld)	PR5: 75r
(niets ingevuld) (niets ingevuld) <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauwers</i> neno raverunt consensuem suum matrimonialen habita dispensatione in impedimento quarti gradus consanguinitatis, ab illustrissimo domino esiscopis cum quo bona fide contraxerunt	24/03/1716	(niets ingevuld)	PR5: 75r
... .. <i>Lambertus ... , ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	25/XX/1679	Elisabetha Wils	PR3: 68r
... ..	30/11/1689	Petrus Verdonck	PR4: 1v

Maria van den Ackerveken <i>Adrianus van Ael, Adrianus Proost</i>	20/11/1764	Joannes Baptista van den Heuvel ex Vlimmerle	PR5: 91v
Anna Catharina van den Ackerveken <i>Petrus Smouts, Adrianus Janssens</i>	09/06/1767	Franciscus Smouts ex Rijkevorsel viduus Maria Anna van Rooij	PR5: 92v
Elizabeth van den Ackerveken <i>Heijliger Smouts, Joannes van Laer</i>	31/07/1770	Petrus Smouts ex Rijkevorsel	PR5: 93v
Catharina van den Ackerveken vidua habitans in et nata in Beers 20/05/1746 vidua rustici et pater ipsius est rusticus <i>Hijliger Smouts filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse, Joannes Michielsens filius rustici habitans in et ex Vosselaer</i>	05/07/1779 <i>26/06/1779</i>	Petrus Proost filius operarii rusticorum, natus in Vosselaer 16/11/1751, famulus rusticorum habitans in Vosselaer <i>Hijliger Smouts ex Beersse, Joannes Michielsens ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 236v, PR8: 187
Maria van den Ackerveken ex Beersse vidua Joannis van den Heuvel ex Vlimmeren textoris <i>Ludovicus de Buijn Antverpiensis operarius rusticorum habitans in Beersse, Joannes Buijckx habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>	17/01/1780	Adrianus Kampers ex Beersse textor et viduus Maria Sanders ex Rijkevorsel	PR8: 188
habitantes in Beersse			
Digna Adams ex Merckxplas <i>Joannes Baptista de Backer, Christianus Castiaensens</i>	23/05/1752	Joannes Janssens ex Soersel	PR5: 87r
Maria filia Joannis Adriani Valenthijns doorstreept: Thijnen	13/07/1613	Reynerus Thijnen <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Cornelius Zanders, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	PR1: 38r
Magdalena Ariens, leprosi <i>Anthonius Vens, Mr. Joannes Hoeijberchs</i>	24/09/1648 <i>02/08/1648</i>	Christophorus Vens <i>Egidius Cox, Adrianus Jan Peeters</i>	PR3: 59v
Anna Janen <i>Petrus Proost, Petrus van Aecken</i>	01/03/1676	Nicolaus Geerts	PR3: 68r
Elizabetha Adriaensens <i>Cornelius Grilens, Georgius Thijs</i>	10/08/1698 <i>25/07/1698</i>	Petrus Govaerts <i>Adrianus Druyts</i>	PR4: 5r
Jacobus Adriaensen <i>Walterus Lauwers, Petrus Geerts</i>	08/11/1699 <i>07/11/1699</i>	Catharina Geerts <i>Joannes Meulenbergh, Mathias Wauters</i>	PR4: 6r
Catharina Adriaenssen ex Vlimmerle <i>Gulielmus van Rooij, Cornelius van Ael</i>	20/04/1761	Nicolaus Franciscus Wouters ex Gierle	PR5: 90v
Anna Catharina Adriaenssens ex Merxplas <i>Joannes Michielssens, Martinus Schoofs</i>	09/07/1770	Petrus Baten ex Merxplas	PR5: 93r

Joannes Baptista Adriaensens ex Mercxplas, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Adrianus Verbraecken ex Beersse, frater sponsae, Henricus Geerts junior ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	08/01/1788	Adriana Verbraecken ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici	PR8: 220
Cornelius Adriaensen ex Rijkevorsel <i>Petrus de Roover, Antonius de Roover coram pastore in Sondereijgen</i>	27/01/1798	Joanna de Roover ex Beersse	PR9: 24v
Jacobus Willemaerts <i>Hubertus Borchmans, Joannes vander Veken</i>	14/11/1627	Maria Gisberti Jacobi <i>Joannes Joannis, Anselmus Sebastiani</i>	PR1: 44r
Judocus Willemaerts <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Joannes Willemaerts</i>	01/02/1629	Maria Hermans <i>Joannes Willemaerts, Martinus Stevens</i>	PR1: 44v-45r
Joannes van Ael <i>Quyrinus Hermans, Joannes Hoybergio</i>	25/03/1651	Catharina Wils <i>Quirinus Hermans, Vincentius Wils</i>	PR3: 60v
Anna Willemaerts alias van Alen <i>Corijn Hermans, Joannes Willmaerts</i>	19/11/1652	Antonius de Roover <i>Corijn Hermans, Jacobus van Eynden</i>	PR3: 60v
Jacobus van Alen <i>Andreas van Alen, Judocus van Alen</i>	22/08/1688	Anna Verbracken <i>Andreas van Alen, Judocus van Alen</i>	PR4: 1r
Andreas van Alen <i>Petrus Wils, Cornelius van Alen</i>	03/11/1689	Maria Hermans <i>Petrus Wils, Cornelius van Alen</i>	PR4: 1v
Cornelius van Ael <i>Petrus Wils, Judocus van Ael</i>	07/10/1690	Maria Mas	PR4: 2r
Vincentius van Ael <i>Joannes Scheijlkens, Andreas de Roover</i>	01/03/1695	Maria Verbracken	PR4: 3r
Joannes van Ael <i>Joannes Prins, Jacobus van Ael</i>	16/03/1695	Joanna Maria Hermans	PR4: 3r
Vincentius van Ael <i>Gerardus Druyts, Quirinus Jansens</i>	15/01/1704	Anna Mas <i>Cornelius Meulenbergs, Joannes Jansens</i>	PR5: 70r
Catharina van Ael <i>Petrus Grielens, Bavonus Wauters</i>	04/11/1714	Andreas Jacobus Allarts	PR5: 74v
Emerentiana van Ael <i>Joannes Dils, Laurentius Thijs</i>	21/03/1717	Cornelius Faes	PR5: 75r
Cornelius van Hael <i>Joannes van Hael, Adrianus van Hael</i>	20/08/1719	Christina Willems <i>Joannes van Wullick, Jacobus van Hael</i>	PR5: 75v
Laurentius van Hael <i>... Jooste, Joannes Gijs</i>	29/10/1719	Catharina van Geel	PR5: 75v
Catharina van Ael ex Beerse <i>Petrus van Ael, Cornelius van Ael</i>	14/09/1721	Balthazar Lostermans ex Mera	PR5: 76r

Jacobus van Ael <i>Joannes van Ael, Petrus van Ael</i>	01/02/1724	Joanna Mas	PR5: 77r
Maria van Ael <i>Adrianus Wagemakers, Goris Martens</i>	05/02/1724	Joannes Michielsen	PR5: 77r
Joannes van Ael <i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus Wouters</i>	10/07/1725	Elisabetha Aerts	PR5: 77v
Maria van Ael <i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus van Ael</i>	26/05/1726	Walterus Loos	PR5: 77v
Petrus van Ael <i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus de Roover</i>	23/06/1726	Maria Wouters	PR5: 77v
Laurentius van Ael <i>Cornelius Dirckx, Joannes van Ael</i>	28/07/1726	Digna Lambrechts	PR5: 78r
Lucia van Ael <i>Jacobus Dockx, Joannes Geerts</i>	01/09/1726	Gerardus Dockx ex Girle	PR5: 78r
Joanna van Ael <i>Henricus Verstock, Cornelius Mosmans</i>	16/01/1731	Cornelius Aerts	PR5: 79r
Petrus van Ael <i>Henricus Dirckx, Franciscus Coninckx</i>	02/09/1731	Adriana Pauwels ex Oostmalle	PR5: 79r
Adrianus van Ael <i>Jan van Ael, Joannes Allaerts</i>	23/01/1735	Catharina van Roeij	PR5: 79v
Cornelius van Ael secretarius <i>Carolus Sas, Adrianus Druijts</i>	09/04/1736	Catharina Clara Sas	PR5: 79v
Catharina van Ael <i>Anthonius Bastijns, Petrus Ghijis</i>	04/05/1736	Cornelius Jacobs	PR5: 80r
Anna van Ael <i>Petrus van Ael, Andreas de Roover</i>	26/11/1737	Guihelmus van den Eynde	PR5: 80v
Petrus van Ael <i>Petrus Verbraken, Cornelius Jaspers</i>	09/02/1740	Maria Verbraken	PR5: 81r
Andreas van Ael <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Petrus Scheijltiens</i>	18/07/1741	Catharina Faes	PR5: 81v
Petrus van Ael <i>Joannes Janssens, Joannes Dockx</i>	08/04/1742	Maria vande Mechelseplein	PR5: 82r
Anna Maria van Ael <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Joannes Lanschots</i>	17/07/1752	Petrus van den Heuvel ex Vlimmeren	PR5: 87r
Anna Maria van Ael <i>Petrus de Backer, Henricus Thijs</i>	17/08/1752	Adrianus Jaspers ex Thurnhout	PR5: 87r
Maria Catharina van Ael <i>Gerardus Druyts, Henricus Druyts</i>	19/09/1752	Adrianus Druyts	PR5: 87r

Elizabetha van Ael ex Vosselaer <i>Georgius Thijs, Petrus Wouters</i>	22/07/1753	Cornelius Ampsons ex Merckxplas	PR5: 87v
Catharina van Ael <i>Cornelius Hermans, Antonius Joris</i>	07/07/1753	<i>dominus Franciscus Laurijsens sacerdos, Petrus Wouters</i>	PR5: 88r
Joanna van Ael <i>Adrianus van Ael, Antonius Joris</i> cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	27/07/1754	Petrus van Opstal ex Merxplas	PR5: 88v
Catharina van Ael <i>Adrianus van Ael, Adrianus Meeus</i> Antverpia, coram R.D. plebano Verheyen cum dispensatione in secundo et tertio consanguinitatis gradu	04/02/1755	Petrus Joris	PR5: 88v
Petrus van Ael <i>Antonius Basteyns, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	06/05/1755	Cornelius Allaerts	PR5: 88v
Cornelius van Ael <i>Joannes Lauwers, Joannes Georgius Basteyns</i>	07/07/1761	Aldegondis van Laer ex Vosselaer	PR5: 90v
Anna Catharina van Ael <i>Wilhelmus van Ammel, Walterus Roelofs</i>	06/02/1764	Maria Wouters ex Merxplas	PR5: 91r
Matthias van Ael <i>Joannes Huybrechts, Adrianus van Ael</i>	12/05/1767	Paulus Roelofs ex Merxplas	PR5: 92r
Maria Teresia van Ael <i>Michael Pellens, Joannes Verellen</i>	04/07/1769	Joanna Maria Huybrechts ex Wortel	PR5: 92v
Joannes van Ael <i>Sebastianus de Roover, Franciscus de Moor</i>	16/01/1770	Adrianus Franciscus Lambertz ex Hooghstraeten secretarius et	PR5: 93r
Adrianus van Ael <i>Joannes Scheijlens, Petrus van Ammel</i>	10/07/1770	Anna Maria van Rooy ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 93r
Joanna Caecilia van Ael <i>Gerardus Thijs, Petrus Gijssels</i>	05/02/1771	Anna Catharina van Ammel	PR5: 93v
Maria Elizabeth van Ael <i>Joannes Verellen, Joannes van Ael</i>	14/05/1771	Franciscus Thijs ex Turnhout	PR5: 93v
Joannes van Ael ex Breda <i>Cornelius Lauwers ex Beersse, Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse</i> habit: in Beersse	28/10/1771	Wilhelmus Sebastianus van Ammel	PR5: 94r
Maria van Ael <i>Cornelius Janssens, Cornelius van Gool</i>	30/06/1778	Maria Anna Lauwers ex Beersse	PR6: 235v
Joannes van Ael habitans et ex Beersse, famulus <i>Joannes van Ael ex Beersse viduus Anna Maria van Rooij ex Rijckevorsel filius rustici et operarius habitans in Beersse, Matthias Joris habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>	20/06/1778	<i>Cornelius Lauwers ex Beersse, Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse</i>	
	18/02/1794	Petrus van Gool	PR9: 21r
	09/09/1781	Joanna Cornelia Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse vidua Antonii Bastijns calcearii	

Barbara van Aelst ex Pulle <i>Cornelius Dirckx, Wouter Roevers</i>	11/02/1722	Arnoldus vanden Eijnde ex Gestel et Blaerten	PR5: 76v
Elisabetha van Aelst <i>Petrus van Ammel, Matthaeus Mathei</i>	18/09/1793	Carolus Sas	PR9: 20v
Michael Haerts <i>Joannes Druyts, Augustinus Scheyltkens</i>	11/08/1615 <i>18/07/1615</i>	Jacoba filia Petri Theeus <i>Gerardus Druyts, Cornelius Sanders, Abrahamus van Laer</i>	PR1: 39r
Hubertus Aertssen <i>Leonardus Boonen, Gerardus Petri</i> sponsalia in Rijckevorssel	21/02/1629	Joanna Peeters	PR1: 45r
Margareta Aerts <i>Walterus Vuydens, Gerardus Druijds</i>	07/02/1645 <i>24/01/1645</i>	Dionysius Lauwers <i>Henricus Lauwers, Petrus Francken</i>	PR3: 58r
Petrus Aerts	<i>28/07/1650</i>	Maria vanden Mierop	PR3: 60r
Joanna Aerts	<i>05/05/1659</i>	Petrus Stockmans <i>Cornelius Peeters, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	PR3: 63v
Anna Aerts <i>Petrus Aerts, Georgius Thijs</i>	03/05/1672	Joannes Woel	PR3: 67v
Michael Aerts <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Walterus Lauwers</i>	29/09/1672	Martina Anthonissen	PR3: 67v
Cornelius Aerts <i>Gerardus Cevelers, Joannes Gerts</i>	04/11/1694 <i>29/10/1694</i>	Maria Smolders <i>Cornelius Aerts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	PR4: 3r
Abraham Aerts <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Joannes Scheyltiens</i>	20/03/1703	Cornelia Looyx	PR4: 8r
Catharina Aerts <i>Gerardus Thijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	29/07/1704 <i>25/07/1704</i>	Mathias Lauwers <i>Petrus Lauwers, Antonius Bastijns</i>	PR5: 71r
Elisabetha Aerts <i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus Wouters</i>	10/07/1725	Joannes van Ael	PR5: 77v
Cornelius Aerts <i>Henricus Verstock, Cornelius Mosmans</i>	16/01/1731	Joanna van Ael	PR5: 79r
Elisabetha Aerts <i>Petrus Nels, Georgius Thijs</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu affinitatis	18/01/1739	Joannes Janssens	PR5: 81r
Maria van Aken	<i>25/03/1611</i>	Gualterus Vereycken <i>Adrianus de Roevere, Michael Hermans</i>	PR1: 36r

ad matrimonij solemnizationem non est progressum propter superuinersem huius Gualteri uxorem

Maria filia Judoci van Aken <i>Hermannus Jacobi, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	07/01/1612 15/11/1611	Adrianus filius Petri Joannis <i>Joannes Goris, aleysen diversis</i>	PR1: 37r
Joannes van Aken <i>Adrianus Claes, Cornelius Faendris, Franciscus van Aken, Marcus Leysen custode</i>	24/09/1617 17/06/1617	Cornelia Claes <i>Adrianus Claes pater eius, Gerardus Druijts, Lambertus Druijts, Gualterus Loijs</i>	PR1: 40r
Franciscus van Aecken <i>Petrus Hermans, Marcus Faes</i>	29/07/1627 30/06/1627	Catharina Vijens <i>Petrus Hermans, Sandricus Reijns</i>	PR1: 43v
Franciscus van Aecken <i>Joannes van Loon, Joannes Hermans</i> ondertrouw: Franciscus van Aken x Petronella Claes	20/06/1628 21/05/1628	Petronella Clasens <i>Philippus van Haepaert, magistro Andreas Dinghen</i>	PR1: 44v
Christianus van Aken, nostras matrimonium in Halteren		Catharina Gijsbrechts ex Halteren <i>Gasparus van Aken, Petrus Adriani Jacobs</i>	PR2: 16v
Joannes van Aken <i>Cornelius Nuijens, M. Joannes Hoyberghs</i>	14/05/1641 13/04/1641	Elisabeth Soontiens <i>Adrianus Janssens, Joannes van Ammelen</i>	PR3: 56r
Maria van Aken <i>Petrus Proost, Petrus van Aken</i>	06/01/1678	Andreas Proost	PR3: 68r
Petrus van Aecken <i>Joannes Mathei Alaerts, Joannes Lauwers</i>	12/01/1686 30/12/1685	Elisabetha Lauwers <i>R.D. Everardus Dor, Joannes Lauwers</i>	PR3: 70v
Franciscus van Aken <i>Adrianus van Uckel, Gasparus Jaspars</i>	03/11/1699 28/10/1699	Elizabetha Jaspars <i>Adrianus van Uckel, Gasparus Jaspars</i>	PR4: 6r
Lucia van Aken <i>Joannes Janssen, Franciscus Proost</i>	17/01/1736	Henricus Augustijn Norbertus ex Mercxplas	PR5: 79v
Anna Maria van Aken <i>D: Verbeeck, Georgius Thijs</i>	18/01/1739	Cornelius Joris	PR5: 81r
Jacob Mathaei Alarts, secretarius in Oostmalle <i>Arnoldus Bathens patre sponsae, Guilliellmus Jacobs</i> ondertrouw: Jacobus Matheeusse; trouw door dominus Batens, pastore in Bauterschem	06/08/1628 31/03/1628	Margareta Bathen, relicta Adriani Hermans <i>D. Bathen, Arnoldus Bathen</i>	PR1: 44r-44v
Joannes Matthei Alaerts <i>Dominus Thijs, Heijliger Wilms Soffers</i> dispensazione super impedimento consanguinitatis in tertio gradu	31/08/1686	Maria Prost	PR3: 71r
Anna Margarita Matthei Alaerts <i>Joannes Matthei Alaerts, Nicolaus vander Plassen</i>	25/02/1689	Petrus van Laer junior	PR4: 1v
Maria Matthei Alarts <i>Joannes Wostenborgh, Joannes Matthei Alarts</i>	05/03/1693	Cornelius Wostenborgh	PR4: 2v
Andreas Jacobus Allarts <i>Petrus Grielens, Bavonus Wauters</i>	04/11/1714	Catharina van Ael	PR5: 74v

Maria Alaerts <i>Wilhelmus Prost, Joannes Druyts</i> cum dispensatione delegata episcopi super tertio consanguinitatis gradu	03/12/1715	Petrus Prost	PR5: 75r
Anna Margareta Allaerts <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Grielens</i>	28/10/1718	Joannes Druijts	PR5: 75v
Maria Allaerts <i>Joannes Woestenburgh, Petrus vanden Mieroop</i>	15/11/1718	Adrianus Grielens	PR5: 75v
Anna Margarita Allaerts <i>Peeter van Ael, Peeter Francken</i> cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu aequali	20/08/1726	Cornelius Verbraeken	PR5: 78r
Joannes Allaerts <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Petrus Janssen</i>	23/10/1742	Anna Maria Nuijs ex Mercxplas	PR5: 82r
Jacobus Andreas Allaerts <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Adrianus de Roover</i> cum dispensatione in tertio en quarto consanguinitatis gradu	14/01/1755	Petronella de Roover	PR5: 88v
Cornelius Allaerts <i>Adrianus van Ael, Adrianus Meeus</i> Antverpia, coram R.D. plebano Verheyen cum dispensatione in secundo et tertio consanguinitatis gradu	06/05/1755	Catharina van Ael	PR5: 88v
Maria Barbara Allaerts ex Beersse <i>Wilhelmus Hanegraef ex Beersse, Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse</i> habit: in Beersse	23/06/1778 13/06/1778	Augustinus Georgius Thijs ex Beersse <i>Wilhelmus Hanegraef ex Beersse, Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse</i>	PR6: 235v
Anna Catharina Allaerts, caelebs, filia rustici ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Allaerts caelebs, frater sponsae, Cornelius van Laer caelebs, frater sponsi; ambo filii rusticorum</i> habitantes in Beersse; cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	10/07/1786	Adrianus van Laer, caelebs, filius rustici, famulus rusticorum, ex Beersse	PR8: 213
Catharina Allaerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Gerardus Driesen ex Vosselaer caelebs, Petrus Driesen ex Vosselaer, ibidem habitantes</i> habitantes in Beersse	19/02/1787	Joannes Baptista Driesen calcearius ex Vosselaer, viduus Anna Catharina Claesen ex Vosselaer	PR8: 218
Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Adrianus Allaerts ex Beersse, frater sponsi, Antonius Roevens ex Beersse, nepos sponsae, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	15/01/1788	Maria Roevens ex Gierle, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 221
Maria Barbara Allaerts vidua <i>Cornelius Janssens, Adrianus Allaerts</i>	03/02/1795	Guilielmus Verreet	PR9: 22r
Adrianus Allaerts <i>Antonius Joris, Joannes Verellen</i>	01/02/1796	Anna Catharina Verellen	PR9: 23r

Henricus van Ammelen <i>Adrianus Wiels, Gualterus van Hove junior, magistro Marcus Leysen custode in Berse</i> ondertrouw in Mercxplas	11/04/1617 25/02/1617	Elizabeta Gerardi Lamberti filia <i>Adrianus Maes filius Jacobi Maes, domino Joannes Balenus</i>	PR1: 39v
Anna van Ammel <i>Nicolaus Gerardi, Guilielmus Neefs</i> ondertrouw: Joanna van Ammel	26/05/1632 25/04/1632	Joannes Francisci <i>Valerius van Hoven, Petrus Jacobi</i>	PR2: 15r-15v
Joannes van Ammelen <i>Cornelius Johan Anthonissen, Gerardus van Ammelen</i>	07/02/1643 07/02/1643	Cornelia Gilsemans <i>Cornelius Johan Anthonissen, Gerardus van Ammelen</i>	PR3: 57v
Gerardus van Ammelen <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Adrianus de Roover</i> matrimonium postridie	21/07/1647 20/07/1647	Anna Schrijvers <i>Cornelius Coppens, Helwige Marien</i>	PR3: 59r
Elisabet van Ammelen <i>Georgius Tijs, Hubertus van Ammelen</i>	28/01/1665	Petrus Luijcx	PR3: 65v
Elisabetha van Ammelen <i>Petrus van Aken, Walterus Mas</i>	01/10/1680 21/09/1680	Joannes Cijsmans <i>Petrus van Aken, Walterus Mas</i>	PR3: 68v
Cornelia van Ammelen <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Cornelius Hanegraef</i>	12/01/1699 03/01/1699	Andreas de Roover <i>Antonius de Roover, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 5v
Joannes van Ammelen <i>(niets ingevuld) Jansens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	23/11/1710	Catharina van Hoeck	PR5: 73v
Anna van Ammelen <i>Henricus Janssens, Anthonius de Roover</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis collateralis aequalis gradu	18/02/1727	Petrus de Roover	PR5: 78r
Adrianus van Ammel <i>Andreas de Roover, Walterus van Ammel</i> cum dispensatione in tertio en quarto simplici et mixsto consanguinitatis	27/11/1736	Elisabetha de Roover	PR5: 80r
Walterus van Ammel <i>Cornelius van Ammel, Joannes Schijlens</i>	30/11/1737	Catharina Schijlens	PR5: 80v
Adrianus van Ammel <i>Joannes Baptista Conickx, Adrianus Luyckx</i>	17/09/1748	Anna Jansens	PR5: 84v
Joannes van Ammel <i>Josephus van de Ven, Petrus Janssens</i>	22/10/1757	Anna Maria van den Mierhoop	PR5: 89v
Maria Elisabetha van Ammel <i>Joannes Lauwers, Wilhelmus de Roover</i>	02/03/1767	Matthias Lauwers	PR5: 92r
Adrianus van Ammel <i>Petrus van Ammel, Adrianus Thoremans</i>	16/01/1770	Anna Catharina Thoremans	PR5: 93r
Adrianus van Ammel <i>Franciscus Thijs, Petrus van Ammel</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto mixto affinitatis gradu	06/02/1770	Catharina Thoremans	PR5: 93r

Anna Catharina van Ammel <i>Joannes Scheijlens, Petrus van Ammel</i>	05/02/1771	Adrianus van Ael	PR5: 93v
Wilhelmus Sebastianus van Ammel <i>Joannes Verellen, Joannes van Ael</i>	28/10/1771	Maria Elizabeth van Ael	PR5: 94r
Adrianus van Ammel <i>Petrus van Ammel, Joannes Scheijlens</i>	17/02/1772	Catharina Wils	PR6: 234r
Maria Elizabeth van Ammel <i>Petrus van Ammel, Cornelius van Ammel</i>	25/05/1772	Joannes Baptista Huybrechts ex Wortel	PR6: 234r
Wilhelmus Sebastianus van Ammel <i>Cornelius Mostmans, Joannes Lauwers</i> habit: in Beersse	05/02/1776	Anna Catharina Lauwers ex Vosselaer	PR6: 234v
Aldegondis van Ammel habitans in et ex Beersse, filius textor <i>Petrus van Ammel filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse, Franciscus Mertens filius rustici habitans in et ex Vosselaer</i>	03/02/1780	Joannes Mertens filius rustici habitans in et ex Vosselaer	PR8: 188
Catharina van Ammel <i>Antonius Wouters, Petrus Geerts</i>	26/08/1793	Carolus Goossens	PR9: 20v
Cornelius Amsens ex Mercxplas <i>Adrianus Amsens, Cornelius Allaerts</i>	24/01/1742	Elisabetha Hermans	PR5: 82r
Cornelius Ampsons ex Merckxplas <i>Georgius Thijs, Petrus Wouters</i>	22/07/1753	Elizabetha van Ael ex Vosselaer	PR5: 87v
Cornelius Amssems <i>Joannes Baptista Lauwers, Adrianus Janssens</i>	07/07/1753 16/07/1770	<i>dominus Franciscus Laurijsens sacerdos, Petrus Wouters</i> Catharina Doks	PR5: 93v
Franciscus Andries ex Nijlen <i>Petrus Taeijmans, Antonius Basteijns</i>	02/02/1761	Adriana Wouters ex Vosselaer	PR5: 90v
Franciscus Andries ex Nijlen, viduus Adriana Wouters ex Vosselaer <i>Cornelius Hens ex Beersse, Henricus Janssens ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i>	15/08/1786	Anna Maria ten Houdijck ex Emmerick, vidua Adriani Jaspers ex Outturnhout	PR8: 214
Anna Thuens		Peeter Thijs	PR1: 41v
	<i>22/11/1621</i>	<i>Adriaen Thijs, Jan Machiels</i>	
Jacobus Teunis <i>Cornelius Druijds, Petrus Merttens</i>	03/09/1641	Christina Janssens	PR3: 56r
Cornelius Johan Anthonissen <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Adrianus Wils</i>	<i>04/08/1641</i> 07/02/1643	<i>Cornelius Druijds, Petrus Merttens</i> Magdalena Hermans	PR3: 57r
Martina Anthonissen <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Walterus Lauwers</i>	<i>24/01/1643</i> 29/09/1672	<i>Joannes van Ammelen, Petrus Hermans</i> Michael Aerts	PR3: 67v

Jacobus Antonissen <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Joannes Priens</i>	17/04/1687	Dymphna Daniels <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Nicolaus Janssens</i>	PR3: 72r
Wilhelmus Bartholomeus Anthonissen <i>Joannes Mosman, Joannes Druyts</i> Adriano et Bartholomeo Antonis	26/07/1707 16/07/1707	Elizabeth Empst <i>Adrianus Antonis, Bartholomeus Antonis</i>	PR5: 72v
Maria Antonissen <i>Adrianus Hermans, Petrus Carstiaensen</i>	29/07/1714	Adrianus Druyts	PR5: 74v
Petrus Antonise ex Merxplas <i>Joannes Baptista Lauwers, Castianus van Masthoven</i>	02/11/1719 27/10/1719	Catharina Lauwers <i>Castianus van Mastenhoven, Joannes Lauwers</i>	PR5: 75v
Petrus Anthonissen <i>Adrianus Lauwers, Petrus Druijts</i>	04/11/1739	Lucia Peeters	PR5: 81r
Dorothea van Ardennen <i>Joannes Faes, Cornelius van Bavele</i>	28/12/1614 07/12/1614	Adrianus Cornelij <i>Joannes Faes, Joannes van Almen</i>	PR1: 38v
Maria Petri van Daerdennen <i>domino Adrianus Potters, Sebastianus Baten</i>	29/01/1619 02/01/1619	Paulus Lambrechts <i>Michael Hermans, Andreas Baten, Sebastianus Bathen</i>	PR1: 41r
Digna van Assen <i>Joannes de Ceurt, Adrianus Druijts</i>	08/01/1685 26/12/1684	Jan Luijcx <i>domino Door, Adrianus Daniels</i>	PR3: 70r
Catharina Backers <i>Quirinus Borchmans, Anthonius vanden Berch</i>	07/06/1657 28/05/1657	Joannes Toremans <i>Anthonius vanden Berch, Matthijes Borchmans</i>	PR3: 62v-63r
Maria Backers <i>Joannes Toremans, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	13/07/1657 30/06/1657	Cornelius Boons <i>Adrijanus Druijts, Geeraerdus Lams</i>	PR3: 63r
Joannes Baptista de Backer ex Gierle <i>Adrianus Lauwers, Franciscus de Roover</i>	14/04/1744	Anna Maria Thijs	PR5: 82v
Anna Catharina de Backer <i>Petrus Verboven, Joannes Baptista Dils</i>	18/07/1766	Michael Dils	PR5: 92r
Maria de Backer ex Beersse <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Fleerackers</i> habitantes in Beersse	15/09/1777 30/08/1777	Aegidius Somers ex Boom <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Fleerackers</i>	PR6: 235r
Barbara de Backer caelebs filia rustici ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Roos filius textoris ex Beersse, Matthias de Backer filius rustici ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	20/04/1789	Petrus Roos caelebs filius textoris ex Beersse	PR8: 227
Dilis Backx <i>Gualterius Lauwers, Cornelis Druyts</i>	28/01/1675	Alegundis Michielsen	PR3: 68r

Anna Bacx matrimonium in Veteri Turnhout	02/06/1685 19/05/1685	Walterus van Vessemen <i>Joannes van Oortssens, Henricus Proost</i>	PR3: 70v
Joanna Baeijens <i>Franciscus Bastijns, Joannes Baptista Bastijns</i>	03/03/1794	Petrus Bastijns	PR9: 21r
Joannes Baptista Baeijens ex Lille, filius sartoris, caelebs <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs, ex Beersse habitans in Beersse, custos, et filius custodis, Cornelius Wuijts ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, et filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse; contraxerunt matrimonium Antverpia in ecclesia Sancti Michaelis	26/04/1784	Anna Maria Wuijts ex Beersse, filia rustici, caelebs	PR8: 208
Joanna Baeijens vidua ex Oirschot <i>Adrianus Dams, Petrus van der Cammen</i> coram R.D. J: van Erp pastore in Oirschot	28/07/1798	Jacobus Roos ex Beersse	PR9: 25r
Andreas van Baetven <i>Petrus Verstock, Laurentius Thijs</i>	11/06/1715	Elizabeth vanden Eynde	PR5: 74v
Joannes Baptista Balemans <i>Gregorius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshouwers</i>	17/12/1717	Anna van Ishoven	PR5: 75v
Elizabetha Bervoirts in Oistmal sponsalia		Joannes Udens 06/05/1612	PR1: 37v
Caecila Barrevoets ex Oostmalle <i>Joannes Peeters, Wouter Loos</i>	07/11/1725	Petrus Wouters	PR5: 77v
Petrus Bartels	22/09/1699 12/09/1699	Joanna Jansens <i>Petrus Willems, Godefridus Jansens</i>	PR4: 6r
Maria Catharina Bertels ex Turnhout <i>Adrianus Bertels, Henricus Lauwers</i>	22/01/1764	Cornelius Lauwers	PR5: 91r
Adrianus Bertels ex Turnhout <i>Adrianus van Ael, Henricus Lauwers</i>	30/10/1764	Adriana Michielsens	PR5: 91v
Adrianus Bartels ex Turnhout <i>Jacobus Janssens, Georgius Thijs</i>	30/06/1774	Maria Deckers ex Gierle	PR6: 234v
Gerardus Bastiaenssen <i>Adrianus Peeters, Petrus Scheijlkens</i>	04/05/1688 01/05/1688	Margarita Peeters <i>Adrianus Peeters, Joannes Priens</i>	PR4: 1r
Gerardus Bastiaens <i>Georgius Thijs, Quirinus Joris</i>	04/03/1691	Cornelia Vuijdens	PR4: 2r

Egidius Bastiaensens ex Soersel <i>Cornelius Verboven, Petrus Scheyltiens</i>	30/11/1743	Anna Scheyltiens	PR5: 82v
Antonius Bastijns <i>Georgius Thijs, Franciscus de Cort</i>	30/06/1709	Maria Poels	PR5: 73r
Elizabeth Bastijns <i>Petrus vande Mierop, Adrianus Grielens</i>	01/07/1714	Franciscus Coninx	PR5: 74v
Joannes Baptista Bastijns <i>Andreas van Poppel, Petrus vande Mierop</i>	11/08/1714	Anna van Mechelen	PR5: 74v
Joannes Baptista Bastijns <i>Georgius Thijs, Jacobus Huijsmans</i>	18/10/1739	Maria Thijs	PR5: 81r
Anthonius Bastijns <i>Dominus Kinnie, Laurentius Thijs</i>	02/05/1742	Adriana Willems	PR5: 82r
Anthonius Bastijns <i>Georgius Thijs, Henricus Thijs</i>	25/08/1744	Anna Verdonck	PR5: 82v
Joannes Baptista Bastijns <i>Franciscus Gorris, Cornelius Heijns</i>	28/11/1757	Elisabetha Kerckhofs	PR5: 89v
Antonius Bastejns <i>Joannes Georgius Bastejns, Joannes van Ael</i>	16/02/1762	Joanna Cornelia Janssens	PR5: 91r
Joannes Georgius Basteijns <i>Franciscus Goosens, Joannes Baptista Basteijns</i>	07/09/1772	Anna Maria de Roover	PR6: 234r
Joannes Baptista Bastijns <i>Cornelius Mertens, Henricus Janssens</i> habit: in Beersse	17/01/1776	Lucia Janssens	PR6: 234v
Maria Theresia Bastijns habitans in et ex Beersse filia rustici et calcaerii et actualiter ancilla <i>Petrus de Roover habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Petrus Pools ex Vlimmeren filius operarii rusticorum actualiter famulus habitans in Beersse</i>	02/07/1781	Henricus Gerardus Wouters ex Vosselaer filius mercatoris butijri et actualiter famulus habitans in Beersse	PR8: 194
Joannes Baptista Bastijns calcearius ex Beersse, caelebs <i>Petrus Bastijns ex Beersse caelebs calcearius, habitans in Beersse, Hermannus de Peuter ex Thielen, caelebs filius textoris, habitans in Thielen</i> habitantes in Beersse	06/02/1787	Maria Catharina de Peuter, caelebs ex Thielen, filia textoris	PR8: 216
Anna Elisabetha Bastijns caelebs ex Beersse, filia calcaerii <i>Petrus Bastijns caelebs, ex Beersse, Josephus Jorissen caelebs ex Wortel, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	20/02/1787	Joannes Nagels caelebs ex Beersse, filius textoris	PR8: 219

Petrus Bastijns <i>Franciscus Bastijns, Joannes Baptista Bastijns</i>	03/03/1794	Joanna Baeijens	PR9: 21r
Maria Elisabetha Bastijns <i>Cornelius Koppens, Franciscus Bastijns</i>	26/05/1795	Joannes Antonius Schuermans viduus	PR9: 22v
Cornelia Bastijns ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Dierckx, Jacobus Drabben</i> coram pastore in Sondereijgen	17/05/1798	Antonius de Roover	PR9: 25r
Margareta Baten <i>Jasparus Hermans, Arnoldus Batens</i>	28/11/1623 <i>19/11/1623</i>	Adrianus Hermani <i>Jasparus Hermans, Arnoldus Batens</i>	PR1: 42r
Margareta Bathen, relicta Adriani Hermans <i>Arnoldus Bathens patre sponsae, Guilielmus Jacobs</i> ondertrouw: Jacobus Matheousse; trouw door dominus Batens, pastore in Bauterschem	06/08/1628 <i>31/03/1628</i>	Jacobus Mathaei Alarts, secretarius in Oostmalle <i>D. Bathen, Arnoldus Bathen</i>	PR1: 44r-44v
Adrianus Baten <i>Walterus Baten, Anthonius vanden Berghe</i>	27/02/1647 <i>16/02/1647</i>	Adriana Druydts <i>Walterus Baten, Anthonius vanden Berghe</i>	PR3: 59r
Gualtherus Baten <i>Adrianus Baten, Jacobus Thijs</i> sponsus abduxerat sponsam in Hilvarenbeeck feb. Contaxrant sponsalia coram vice pastore	18/02/1648	Maria Thijs	PR3: 59v
Adrianus Baten <i>Petrus Peeters, Anthonius van Hoeck</i>	21/09/1649 <i>24/08/1649</i>	Elizabetha Peeters <i>Petrus Peeters, Jacobus Thijs</i>	PR3: 60r
Adrianus Baten <i>Joannes Diels, Joannes Berghs</i>	17/08/1686 <i>10/08/1686</i>	Maria Druijts <i>Joannes Diels, Joannes Janssen</i>	PR3: 71r
Petrus Baten <i>Jacobus Meulenbergs, Guilielmus Thijs</i>	11/02/1705 <i>28/01/1705</i>	Maria Meulenberghs <i>Adrianus Baten, Jacobus Meulenbergs</i>	PR5: 71v
Petrus Baten ex Merxplas <i>Joannes Michielssens, Martinus Schoofs</i>	09/07/1770	Anna Catharina Adriaenssens ex Merxplas	PR5: 93r
Maria Theresia Batens, Antverpiensis <i>Cornelius van Ammel, (pagina beschadigd)</i> ambo caelibes	03/05/1791	Joannes Leonardus Meyers, Bredanus	PR6: 245v
Elisabeth Bauweraerts ex Turnhout <i>Joannes Naegels, Petrus Daniels</i>	08/01/1793	Petrus Coppens	PR9: 20r
Henricus vanden Berge <i>Petrus van Laer secretario, Cornelius van Alen</i>	09/03/1687	Lucia de Roover	PR3: 71v
Anna Catharina van den Bergh <i>Dominus Hieronijmus Morissen, Joannes Diels</i> cum dispensatione Romana super secundo gradu affinitatis	18/06/1721	Cornelius Grielens	PR5: 76r

Elisabeth Beughts <i>Georgius Thijs, Henricus Toormans</i>	25/02/1687	Joannes Daniels	PR3: 71v
Adriana de Bie <i>Siardus Druyts, Petrus Lois</i>	26/02/1661 <i>13/02/1661</i>	Joannes Geerts <i>Siardus Druyts, Petrus Lois</i>	PR3: 65r
Joannes Thijs de Bie <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Georgius Tijs</i>	02/07/1685 <i>24/06/1685</i>	Anna Uijdens <i>R.D. Door vicario, Joannes Princen</i>	PR3: 70v
Petrus de Bie <i>Andreas de Roover, Henricus de Bie</i>	28/01/1698 <i>12/01/1698</i>	Maria Carstiaensen <i>Andreas de Roover, Hendricus de Bie</i>	PR4: 4v-5r
Wilhelmus de Bie ex Rijckevorssel <i>Joannes Goos, Joannes van Ael</i>	26/07/1729	Joanna Maeijinckx ex Wechelesande	PR5: 78v
Adrianus de Bie <i>Joannes Thijs, Franciscus Wouters</i>	29/01/1760	Elisabeth Thijs	PR5: 90r
Maria de Bie <i>Joannes van Laer, Gijsbertus Maes</i>	24/01/1769	Cornelius Maes ex Merxplas	PR5: 92v
Petrus Biermans ex Grobendoncq <i>Petrus Verboven, Wilhelmus Wouters</i>	16/06/1755	Maria Anna Verboven	PR5: 89r
Petrus Jacobus Biestman ex Baesel, caelebs filius textoris <i>Paulus Wouters ex Arendonck, habitans in Baesel, Petrus Coppens ex Beersse, caelebs, filius famuli scabinorum, habitans in Beersse, et calcaerius</i>	04/02/1788	Henrica Wouters ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici	PR8: 223
Adrianus Bijnen ex Turnholto <i>Antonius Bijnen, Jacobus Kampers</i>	03/02/1765	Elisabeth Driesen ex Ravels	PR5: 91v
Ludovicus Boesselet <i>Georgius Thijs, Petrus van den Mijroop</i>	22/11/1718 <i>05/11/1718</i>	Catharina Verdonck <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Grielens</i>	PR5: 75v
Adrianus Bogaerts ex Turnhout <i>Joannes Verellen, Petrus Peeters habitantes in Beersse</i>	11/11/1776	Wilhelmina Hoeijmans ex Eersel	PR6: 234v
Jacobus du Bois <i>Gregorius Dardennen, Adrianus Janssens</i>	14/01/1642 <i>30/12/1641</i>	Agnes Toremans <i>Gerardus Thijs, Joannes Hoyberghs</i>	PR3: 56r-56v

Maria Bollen ex Gierle, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs ex Beersse, custos, et filius custodis, habitans in Beersse, Gerardus Bollen ex Gierle, filius rustici, habitans ibidem</i> habitantes in Beersse	24/08/1783	Wilhelmus Faes ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 205
Maria Bollen vidua <i>Petrus van Ammel, Joannes Baptista van Ael</i> cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu	17/05/1796	Joannes Mertens viduus	PR9: 23v
Wilhelmus Bols ex Turnhout <i>Joannes Driesen, Joannes Broeckx</i>	11/06/1765	Joanna Catharina Hendrickx ex Herentals	PR5: 91v
Anna Boons <i>Gregorius Udens, Lambertus Druijts, Leonardus Boons, Johanne Knaeps junior</i>	02/07/1617 13/05/1617	Gerardus Druijts <i>Godefridus Knaeps, Gualterus Knaeps, Gregorius Udens, Henricus Mas</i>	PR1: 40r
Leonardus Boons	16/07/1626	Maria Peeters <i>Gerardus Peeters</i>	PR1: 43r
Gertrudis Boons <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Adrianus de Roevere</i>	07/01/1629 18/11/1628	Gerardus Peeters <i>Franciscus Nuijens, Antonius Vens</i>	PR1: 44v-45r
Paschasia Boons <i>Martinus Boons, Petrus Boons</i>	12/02/1645 29/01/1645	Walterus Vuidens <i>Martinus Boons, Petrus Boons</i>	PR3: 58v
Martinus Boons <i>Petrus Druydts, Cornelius Hermans</i>	13/12/1646 13/12/1646	Elizabeth Druydts <i>Petrus Druydts, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR3: 58v
Petrus Boons <i>Petrus Druydts, Walterus Roevens</i>	09/02/1647 09/02/1647	Catharina Roevens <i>Petrus Druydts, Walterus Roevens</i>	PR3: 58v
Martinus Boons <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Boons</i> ondertrouw: Elisabetha Janssen ex Merckxplas	07/02/1655 31/01/1655	Elisabetha Jan Brosens ex Merckxplas <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Joannes Hermans</i>	PR3: 61v
Maria Boons <i>Cornelius Boons, Joannes Lams</i>	08/12/1655 27/11/1655	Geerardus Reijns <i>Cornelius Boons, Joannes Lams</i>	PR3: 62r
Cornelius Boons <i>Joannes Toremans, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	13/07/1657 30/06/1657	Maria Backers <i>Adrijanus Druijts, Geeraerdus Lams</i>	PR3: 63r
Petrus Boons <i>Joannes Kerssemans, Georgius Thijs</i>	09/11/1681 25/10/1681	Maria Thijs <i>men h: Boel, men h: Schilders</i>	PR3: 69r
Getrudis Boons <i>Jacobus Roovers, Wilhelmus Wilmsen</i>	26/02/1685 11/02/1685	Cornelius Wilmsen <i>Adrianus Daniels, Joannes Daniels</i>	PR3: 70r
Elisabeth Boons <i>Georgius Thijs, ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	03/11/1686	Sebastianus Loeijens	PR3: 71r

Maria Boons <i>Cornelius Jacops, Georgius Thijs</i>	21/08/1724	Guielmus Coomans	PR5: 77r
Hubertus Borchmans <i>Adrianus de Roever, Quirinus Borchmans</i>	31/01/1627	Joanna Gijsbrecht Jacobs	PR1: 43r-43v
Martina Borchmans <i>Adrianus van Eynde, Jacobus Borchmans</i> contraxerunt (niets ingevuld)	05/01/1627	<i>Abrahamus van Laer, Joannes Borchmans</i>	
Mathias Borchmans <i>Adrianus de Rovere, Joannes Nefs</i>	15/02/1643	Gregorius Matthei	PR3: 57v
Hubertus Borchmans <i>Joris Thijs, Quirinus Borchmans</i>	08/01/1650	Margareta de Rovere	PR3: 60r
Anna Borchmans <i>Guwaterius Geerts, Joris Thijs</i>	08/01/1650	<i>Adrianus de Rovere, Joannes Nefs</i>	
Cornelius Borchmans <i>Walterus vanden Eijnde, Franciscus Beurghgraef</i> dispensationibus super quarto gradu consanguinitatis mixto	09/11/1669	Engel Willemsen	PR3: 66v
Jacobus Borckx <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Adrianus de Roover</i>	12/11/1672	Joannes Geukens	PR3: 67v
Gualterus Bouwens <i>Adrianus Jansens, Joannes Jansens</i>	14/02/1688	Henrica vanden Eijnde	PR4: 1r
Joannes vanden Broeck <i>Petrus Loys, Joannes Scheyltkens</i>	08/10/1747	Adriana de Roover	PR5: 84r
Nicolaes vanden Broeck	24/05/1667	Catharina Jansens	PR3: 66r
Joannes vanden Broeck <i>Adrianus de Roover senior, Anthonius de Roover</i>	30/06/1615	Adriana Cleeren	PR1: 38v
Cornelius Brocx <i>Petrus Brocx,, Cornelius van Ael</i> dispensatione in tertio et quarto gradu mixto causa consanguinitatis	02/06/1615	<i>Augustinus Scheyltkens, Petrus Knaeps</i>	
Lambertus Broeckx <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Druijts</i>	13/06/1620	Anna Dens	PR1: 41v
Adrianus Broeckx ex Merckplas <i>Petrus Dirickx, Cornelius Alaerts</i>	01/02/1648	Lucia Embrechts	PR3: 59v
	18/01/1648	<i>Anthonius de Roover, Gualterus Baten</i>	
	20/11/1685	Maria de Roover	PR3: 70v
	05/02/1719	Clara Druyts	PR5: 75v
	09/06/1745	Adriana Dirickx	PR5: 83r

Elisabetha Jan Brosens ex Merckxplas <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Boons</i> ondertrouw: Elisabetha Janssen ex Merckxplas	07/02/1655 31/01/1655	Martinus Boons <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Joannes Hermans</i>	PR3: 61v
Ludovicus de Bruijn, Antverpiensis <i>Joannes Petrus Druijts ex Beersse, Jacobus Kampers ex Beersse,</i> <i>habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	08/01/1788	Anna Margareta Eijskens ex Gierle, actualier ancilla	PR8: 221
Catharina Bruijnseels <i>Cornelius Knepkens, Cornelius Lemmens</i>	07/03/1628 22/02/1628	Adamus de Custer <i>Joannes Jansens, Cornelius Geerts</i>	PR1: 44r
Chatharina Bruynseels <i>Joannes Druyts, Joannes Hoeyberchs</i>	24/07/1649 21/07/1649	Cornelius Druyts <i>Henricus Jansen, Jacobus Thijs</i>	PR3: 59v
Joannes Bruynsels <i>Joannes Proost, Nicolaes Geerts</i>	15/09/1668	Elisabetha Geerts	PR3: 66v
Catharina van Buscom <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	08/05/1687 03/05/1687	Hermannus Coeijmans <i>Dominus Thijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	PR3: 72r-72v
Barbara de Bussere <i>Petrus de Bussere, Cornelius Geertsen</i> ondertrouw: Johannes Lauwereijs	17/06/1626 24/05/1626	Johannes Laurenti Janssen <i>Cornelius Geertsen, Walterus Hermans</i>	PR1: 42v-43r
Petrus de Busschere		Elisabetha Thijs 20/10/1629 <i>Paulus Thijs, Theodorus Ghijsels</i>	PR1: 45v
Barbara de Buschere matrimonium in Wechelzande		Petrus van Oudenhuijsen 25/04/1641 <i>Adrianus Diels, Henricus Verlinden</i>	PR3: 56r
Gualterus Buijcx filius Joannis Andriessen Buijcx <i>Sebastianus Baten, Leonardus Boons</i>	13/11/1618 20/10/1618	Elisabetha Willemsen filia Joannis Willemsen <i>Petrus Boons, Paulus Hermans</i>	PR1: 40v
Anna Jan Andriessen Buijcx nempe filia <i>Joannes Willemsen Janssoen, Petrus Laurenti Soenkens nempe</i> <i>filius, Adrianus van Eynde</i>	13/11/1618 27/10/1618	Guilielmus Janssen filius Joannis Willemsen <i>Quirinus Jordens villicus in Beerse, Michael Hermans, Nicolaus</i> <i>Broeckmans</i>	PR1: 40v
Petrus Buyckx ex Merckxplas <i>Adrianus Campers, Joannes Dominicus</i>	25/05/1752	Joanna Castiaensens	PR5: 87r
Henricus Buyckx <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Cornelius Kampers</i>	01/12/1759	Elisabetha van den Heuvel	PR5: 90r
Ida Buyckx ex Merxplas <i>Adrianus Buyckx, Petrus Neefs</i>	03/07/1764	Martinus Mertens ex Poederle	PR5: 91r

Adrianus Buyckx ex Merxplas <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Joannes Georgius Basteyns</i>	11/09/1764	Dymphna van Gorp ex Veteri Turnhouto	PR5: 91v
Henricus Buijckx rusticus et viduus natus in Mercxplas <i>Josephus Jorissen ex Wortel famulus rusticorum habitans in Beersse, Petrus Koppens famulus calcearii habitans in et ex Beersse</i> habit: in Beersse	27/04/1779 <i>10/04/1779</i>	Anna Catharina Koppens filia rustici et actualiter ancilla nata in Vosselaer 10/12/1747 <i>Josephus Jorissen ex Wortel, Petrus Koppens ex Beersse</i>	PR6: 236v, PR8: 186
Cornelius Buijckx <i>Petrus Buijcx, Adrianus Dierickx</i>	04/03/1794	Maria Elisabeth Dierickx	PR9: 21v
Anna Catharina Buijckx <i>Petrus Buijckx, Cornelius Verbraeken</i>	13/01/1795	Adrianus Swaenen viduus	PR9: 22r
Petrus Buijckx <i>Joannes Baptista Buijckx, Joannes Baptista van Ael</i>	04/04/1796	Adriana Joris vidua	PR9: 23r
Joannes Baptista Buijckx <i>Petrus Poels, Matthaëus Matthei</i>	25/04/1797	Joanna Matthei	PR9: 24r
Carolus Buijens ex Vosselaer, caelebs textor <i>Petrus Joachim de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsae, habitans in Beersse, Petrus Roos ex Beersse, caelebs, habitans in Beersse</i>	07/04/1788	Anna Petronilla de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 224
Dymphna Caers, Gelensis <i>Joannes Segers, Geraerdus Gorris</i>	19/06/1759	Joannes Wils	PR5: 90r
Joannes Campers <i>Adrianus Campers, Cornelius Campers</i>	28/01/1703 <i>14/01/1703</i>	Anna Lams <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Campers</i>	PR4: 8r
Andreas Campers <i>Cornelius Campers, Paulus Hermans</i>	24/07/1704	Maria Hermans	PR5: 70v
Cornelius Campers <i>Joannes Kevelaers, Paulus Campers</i>	27/06/1707 <i>19/06/1707</i>	Margareta Lams <i>Paulus Campers, Joannes van Ael</i>	PR5: 72v
Joannes Baptista Campers secundus maritus <i>Georgius Thijs, Christianus Castiaenssen</i>	04/05/1738	Adriana Willems secunda uxor	PR5: 80v
Adrianus Kampers <i>Joannes Kampers, Cornelius Kampers</i>	12/08/1755	Anna Maria Cornelissen	PR5: 89r
Anna Kampers <i>Adrianus Peeters, Cornelius Kampers</i>	03/02/1762	Walterus van Hal ex Merxplas	PR5: 90v
Cornelius Kampers <i>Petrus Kampers, Cornelius van Hoeck</i>	13/11/1762	Catharina van Hoeck	PR5: 91r

Adrianus Kampers <i>Petrus Snijders, Joannes Janssens</i>	26/06/1770	Maria Sanders ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 93r
Adrianus Kampers ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Verheijen, Adrianus Verbraecken</i> habitantes in Beersse	18/05/1778 <i>02/05/1778</i>	Anna Elisabetha Verheijen ex Lille <i>Joannes Baptista Verheijen, Adrianus Verbraecken</i>	PR6: 235r
Maria Kampers ex Beersse <i>Joannes Kampers, Joannes Leonardus Meyers</i> ambo caelibes	07/03/1791	Joannes van Gestel ex Haeren	PR6: 245v
Adrianus Kampers ex Beersse textor et viduus Maria Sanders ex Rijckevorsel <i>Ludovicus de Bruijn Antverpiensis operarius rusticorum habitans in Beersse, Joannes Buijckx habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	17/01/1780	Maria van den Ackerveken ex Beersse vidua Joannis van den Heuvel ex Vlimmeren textoris	PR8: 188
Servatius Kampers viduus Adriana de Weduwe habitans in Beersse <i>Ludovicus de Bruijn Antverpiensis ex parochia S. Georgii operarius rusticorum conjugatus habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Sas ex Vosselaer filius rustici habitans in Beersse</i>	26/11/1781	Anna Maria Verreyen ex Vosselaer actualiter ancilla filia rustici habitans in Beersse	PR8: 195
Jacobus Campers ex Beersse viduus <i>Joannes Campers, Servatius Campers</i>	11/10/1791	Joanna Maria Verreyen ex Vosselaer caelebs	PR6: 246r
Joannes Canis <i>Paulus Thijs, Joannes Thijs</i> ondertrouw: Joannes Canis; huwelijk: sic, 3 julij	03/09/1633 <i>21/07/1633</i>	Christina Thijs <i>Paulus Thijs</i>	PR2: 16r-16v
Heyligherus Carstiaensen <i>Walterus Loicx, Heijliger Heijligers</i>	30/09/1662	Maria Jan Willemsen	PR3: 65r
Maria Carstiaensen <i>Andreas de Roover, Henricus de Bie</i>	28/01/1698 <i>12/01/1698</i>	Petrus de Bie <i>Andreas de Roover, Hendricus de Bie</i>	PR4: 4v-5r
Cristina Carstiaensen <i>Joannes Dils, Laurentius Thijs</i>	29/11/1711	Cornelius Hermans	PR5: 74r
Adriana Castianssen ex Mercxplas <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Antonius Verbraken</i>	01/09/1722	Petrus Verbraken ex Achel	PR5: 76v
Joanna Castiaensens <i>Cornelius Braeckmans, Waltherus Luyckx</i>	05/02/1747	Joannes Waets	PR5: 84r
Petronella Castiaensens <i>Joannes Lenders, Walterus Feyen</i>	25/06/1747	Joannes Baptista Dockx	PR5: 84r
Joanna Castiaensens <i>Adrianus Campers, Joannes Dominicus</i>	25/05/1752	Petrus Buyckx ex Merckxplaes	PR5: 87r

Michael Christiaensen ex Merxplas <i>Jacobus Christiaensen, Franciscus Christiaensen</i>	19/02/1760	Maria Roosenboom ex Oostmal	PR5: 90r
Gerardus Chijsmans <i>Joannes Slaets, Gerardus van Dijck</i>	14/12/1652	Maria Slaets <i>14/12/1652 Joannes Slaets, Gerardus van Dijck</i>	PR3: 60v
Joannes Cijsmans <i>Petrus van Aken, Walterus Mas</i>	01/10/1680	Elisabetha van Ammelen <i>21/09/1680 Petrus van Aken, Walterus Mas</i>	PR3: 68v
Joannes Sijsmans <i>Georgius Thijs, ...eus Thijs</i>	19/03/1697	Clara Vos	PR4: 4r
Joannes Sijsmans <i>Adrianus Dirckx, Gerardus Sijsmans</i>	10/07/1742	Elisabetha Gijssels orienda ex Rijkevorssel	PR5: 82r
Anthonius Sijsmans <i>Jacobus vande Vliet, Cornelius Jaspers</i>	25/08/1743	Joanna van Geurp	PR5: 82v
Adrianus Cijsmans <i>Joannes Baptista Lauwers, Henricus van Lishout</i>	14/01/1759	Maria Lauwers	PR5: 89v
Joannes Baptista Cijsmans habitans in et ex Beersse filius serrarii actualiter famulus rusticorum <i>Joannes Cijsmans habitans in et ex Beersse calcearius filius fabri lignarei, Cornelius Cijsmans habitans in et ex Beersse discipulus calcearii filius operarii rusticorum</i> ambo minorenes	29/04/1782	Theresia Diels ex Thielen filia operarii rusticorum actualiter ancilla habitans in Beersse	PR8:196
Joannes Sijsmans calcearius ex Beersse, caelebs <i>Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Sijsmans, ex Beersse, caelebs, calcearius, habitans in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	30/06/1784	Anna Catharina Fleerackers filia rustici, caelebs ex Beersse	PR8:209
Cornelia Claes <i>Adrianus Claes, Cornelius Faendris, Franciscus van Aken, Marcus Leysen custode</i>	24/09/1617	Joannes van Aken <i>17/06/1617 Adrianus Claes pater eius, Gerardus Druijts, Lambertus Druijts, Gualterus Loijs</i>	PR1: 40r
Jan Clesen	09/09/1622	Maria Wijns <i>Jan van Aken, Lenaert Boons</i>	PR1: 41v
Joanna Clasens <i>Joannes Dionijs, Joannes van Loon</i>	11/05/1627	Joannes Sijckens <i>30/04/1627 Joannes Dionijs, Andreas Dingenen</i>	PR1: 43v
Petronella Clasens <i>Joannes van Loon, Joannes Hermans</i> ondertrouw: Franciscus van Aken x Petronella Claes	20/06/1628	Franciscus van Aecken <i>21/05/1628 Philippus van Haepaert, magistro Andreas Dinghen</i>	PR1: 44v
Anna Claes <i>Egidius Geerts, Petrus Lams</i>	11/07/1654	Joannes Peeters <i>09/07/1654 Vincentius Wiels, Petrus Peeters</i>	PR3: 61r

Franciscus Claessen <i>Cornelius Faes, Joannes Faes</i>	15/01/1656 <i>02/01/1656</i>	Catharina Faes <i>Cornelius Faes, Joannes Faes</i>	PR3: 62r
Elisabeth Clasen <i>Joannes van Audenaren, Mattheias Matthei</i>	06/02/1674	Joannes Nuijens	PR3: 67v
Joannes Baptista Claes, Mechliniensis e parochia S. Catharinae <i>Joannes Baptista Verbraecken, Joannes Verellen</i>	03/03/1772	Clara Druijts	PR6: 234r
Adriana Cleeren <i>Petrus Loys, Joannes Scheyltkens</i>	30/06/1615 <i>02/06/1615</i>	Joannes vanden Broeck <i>Augustinus Scheyltkens, Petrus Knaeps</i>	PR1: 38v
Arnoldus Cleeren <i>Joannes Knaeps, Petrus Knaeps filius Joannis Knaeps, Petrus Druijts</i>	31/10/1618 <i>03/10/1618</i>	Catarina Gualteri Thijs <i>Gerardus Janssen, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR1: 40v
Petrus Cleeren <i>Johannes Knaeps senior, Johannes Lauwers</i>	06/05/1626 <i>21/04/1626</i>	Elisabeta Soonkens <i>Japsarus Hermans, Johannes Roefs</i>	PR1: 42v
Christianus Cleren <i>Adrianus Kuppens, M. Joannes Hoeyberchs paulo post matrimonium</i>	26/11/1642	Anna Thijs <i>Anthonius Vonken, Vincentius Wils</i>	PR3: 57r
Catharina Cleren Petri filia <i>Nicolaus Leestmans juniore, Cornelius Hermans</i> die vero s ^{ta} eiusdem mensis solemizatum est errum matrimonium	02/04/1644	Anthonius van Hoeck <i>Nicolaus Leestmans juniore, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR3: 58r
Arnoldus Cleren <i>Joannes Faes, Christianus Cleren</i>	24/07/1646 <i>04/07/1646</i>	Barbara Thijs <i>Gerardus Thijs, Henricus Michielssen</i>	PR3: 58v
Anna Coenaerts <i>Simon Udens, Cornelius Petri, Joannes Udens</i>	15/01/1613 <i>26/12/1612</i>	Arnoldus Udens <i>Joannes Udens, Cornelius Petri</i>	PR1: 38r
Franciscus Coninx <i>Petrus vande Mierop, Adrianus Grielens</i>	01/07/1714	Elizabeth Bastijns	PR5: 74v
Franciscus Conickx <i>Cornelius Jaspers, Cornelius Koeymans</i>	19/02/1748	Maria Truyen	PR5: 84v
Adrianus Coolbonders ex Casterle famulus molitoris habitans in Beersse filius rustici <i>Joannes Verellen ex Thielen filius molitoris habitans in Beersse, Joannes van Ael viduus habitans in Beersse fuit rusticus</i>	06/02/1781	Anna Cornelia Geerts ex Lille, minorennis ancilla habitans in Beersse, filia rustici	PR8: 192
Petrus Comans <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Wilhelmus Willemsens</i>	25/06/1684 <i>18/06/1684</i>	Maria Peeters <i>Adrianus Peeters, Joannes Gijs</i>	PR3: 70r

Petrus Comans <i>Hermannus Comans, Georgius Thijs</i>	03/05/1686 <i>25/04/1686</i>	Catharina Faes <i>Dominus Hogaerts, Cornelius Faes</i>	PR3: 71r
Hermannus Coeijmans <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	08/05/1687 <i>03/05/1687</i>	Catharina van Buscom <i>Dominus Thijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	PR3: 72r-72v
Adrianus Coomans <i>Cornelius Wuyts, Joannes Jordens</i>	07/02/1708 <i>29/01/1708</i>	Catharina Joris <i>Laurentius Thijs, (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR5: 72v-73r
Guilielmus Coomans <i>Joachim van Ishoven, Georgius Thijs</i>	18/04/1711	Lucia van Ishoven	PR5: 73v
Petrus Coomans <i>Laurentius Thijs, Petrus Coomans</i>	07/06/1711	Elisabeth Peeters	PR5: 73v
Petrus Coomans <i>Joannes Jacobs, Gulelmus Coomans</i>	23/11/1719 <i>12/11/1719</i>	Catharina Mas <i>Joannes Jacops, Gulelmus Coomans</i>	PR5: 76r
Guielmus Coomans <i>Cornelius Jacops, Georgius Thijs</i>	21/08/1724	Maria Boons	PR5: 77r
Wilhelmus Coeijmans <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Dirckx</i>	16/06/1729	Lucia Druijts	PR5: 78v
Isabella Bibina Coomans <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Franciscus de Roover</i>	07/11/1741	Petrus de Roover	PR5: 81v
Cornelius Coeymans <i>Petrus Lenders, Franciscus Proost</i>	04/05/1751	Anna Staes vidua	PR5: 86r
Petrus Cooijmans <i>Joannes van Ael, Henricus Cooijmans</i>	20/07/1755	Maria Catharina Verbraecken	PR5: 89r
Maria Cornelia Coijmans <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Adrianus Kampers</i> habit: in Beersse	14/02/1776	Joannes Baptista Verbraecken	PR6: 234v
Petrus Cooijmans ex Beersse viduus Maria Catharina Verbraecken ex Beersse vidua Petri van Ael ex Beersse rustici et filii rustici <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs ex Beersse conjugatus custos et filius custodis habitans in Beersse, Martinus van Dun ex Sondereijgen sive Baerle filius rustici et actualiter famulus rusticorum habitans in Beersse</i>	22/07/1782	Maria Lantschots ex Mercxplas innupta filia fabri ferrarii et restici actualiter anciilla rusticorum minorennis	PR8: 197
Maria Helena Cooijmans ex Mercxplas, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Cornelius Cooijmans ex Beersse, viduus Anna Staes, Joannes Jacobs ex Vosselaer, frater sponsi, caelebs</i>	22/11/1784	Arnoldus Jacobs ex Vosselaer viduus Anna Catharina Druijts ex Beersse, filius rustici	PR8: 211
Margaretha Coppens <i>Franciscus Bruls, Joannes Gevaerts</i>	13/06/1637 <i>13/06/1637</i>	Jacobus Jacobs <i>Franciscus Bruls, Joannes Gevaerts</i>	PR3: 55r

Catharina Kuppens <i>Vincentius Wils, Adrianus Joris</i>	03/02/1647	Cornelius Soontiens <i>Vincentius Wils, Cornelius Kuppens</i>	PR3: 58v
Angela Keuppens <i>Petrus Verboven, Petrus Grielens</i>	19/01/1647	Wilhelmus Wauters ex Arendonck	PR5: 85v
Joannes Keuppens <i>Adrianus van Ael, Joannes van Ael</i>	18/11/1750	Emerentiana Faes	PR5: 92v
Joanna Keuppens <i>Gulielmus Goossens, Joannes Basteyns</i>	15/08/1767	Henricus van der Poel ex Turnhout	PR5: 93r
Anna Catharina Koppens filia rustici et actualiter ancilla nata in Vosselaer 10/12/1747 <i>Josephus Jorissen ex Wortel famulus rusticorum habitans in Beersse, Petrus Koppens famulus calcearii habitans in et ex Beersse</i> habit: in Beersse	27/04/1779	Henricus Buijckx rusticus et viduus natus in Mercxplas <i>10/04/1779 Josephus Jorissen ex Wortel, Petrus Koppens ex Beersse</i>	PR6: 236v, PR8: 186
Petrus Coppens <i>Joannes Naegels, Petrus Daniels</i>	08/01/1793	Elisabeth Bauweraerts ex Turnhout	PR9: 20r
Adrianus Cornelij <i>Joannes Faes, Cornelius van Bavele</i>	28/12/1614	Dorothea van Ardennen <i>Joannes Faes, Joannes van Almen</i>	PR1: 38v
Barbara Petri Cornelissen <i>Petrus Jacobs, Henricus Janssens</i>	07/12/1614	Jacobus Jacobs <i>Petrus Jacobs, Henricus Janssens</i>	PR3: 55v
Petrus Cornelissens <i>Henricus Pelcmans, Georgius Thijs</i>	22/05/1640	Anna Maria Pelcmans <i>Henricus Pelcmans, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR4: 7r
Cornelia Petri Cornelis <i>Georgius Thijs, Henricus Wauters</i> non fuerent premissa sponsalia ne que proclamationes quia Wilhelmus iam in extremis erat et munitus sacramentis et quia Corneliam impregnauerat	01/08/1700	Wilhelmus Wauters	PR5: 72r
Catharina Cornelissen <i>Cornelius Sas, Georgius Thijs</i> sunt ex Castelre	07/05/1706	Gerardus Anthoni Goijvaerts	PR5: 80v
Anna Maria Cornelissen <i>Joannes Kampers, Cornelius Kampers</i>	22/10/1737	Adrianus Kampers	PR5: 89r
Joannes de Cort <i>Domino Dor, Joannes Vleeshouwers</i>	12/08/1755	Margareta Nuijens	PR3: 71r
Adamus de Coster Turnhouti sponsalis, ibidem matrimonio iuncti sunt	16/05/1686	Cornelia Reyns	PR1: 36v
Adamus de Custer <i>Cornelius Knepkens, Cornelius Lemmens</i>	14/10/1611	Catharina Bruijnseels <i>Joannes Jansens, Cornelius Geerts</i>	PR1: 44r

Maria de Coster <i>Cornelius Druijts, Adrijanus Druijts</i>	28/11/1654	Joannes Druijts <i>Cornelius Druijts, Adrijanus Druijts</i>	PR3: 61r
Anna de Ceuster <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Petrus Prost</i>	14/11/1654	Joannes Prost	PR3: 67r
Cornelius Cuijlaerts ex Turnhout <i>Walterus Luijckx, Adrianus Goos</i>	09/09/1742	Elisabetha van Hoeck ex Rijkevorsel	PR5: 82r
Magdalena Cuylaerts ex Thurnhout <i>Henricus Daniels, Henricus Thijs</i>	30/09/1745	Ludovicus de Pestele	PR5: 83r
Catharina Cuijlaerts <i>Joannes Georgius Basteyns, Petrus Peeters</i>	24/06/1771	Petrus Peeters	PR5: 93v
Anna Catharina Kuijlaerts ex Beersse, vidua Petri Peeters operarii rusticorum <i>Franciscus Melis ex Turnhout rusticus, habitans in Beersse, Petrus van den Heuvel ex Beersse (junior) rusticus, habitans in Beersse</i>	05/07/1784	Petrus Geerts ex Wortel, viduus ex Lille, operarius rusticorum et filius operarii rusticorum	PR8: 209
habitantes in Beersse			
Maria Damijsen ex Merxplas <i>Petrus de Roover, Henricus Aelbrechts</i>	30/04/1771	Joannes Michael Meurs ex Turnhout	PR5: 93v
Adrianus Daniels <i>Adrianus de Ridder, Adrianus Druijts</i>	26/06/1685	Catharina Joannis Willems <i>Adrianus de Ridder, Adrianus Druijts</i>	PR3: 70v
Joannes Daniels <i>Georgius Thijs, Henricus Toormans</i>	17/06/1685	Elisabeth Beughts	PR3: 71v
Dymphna Daniels <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Joannes Priens</i>	25/02/1687	Jacobus Antonissen <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Nicolaus Janssens</i>	PR3: 72r
Dijmphna Daniels <i>Joannes Lauwers, Cornelius Daniels</i>	17/04/1687	Franciscus vander Meulen <i>dominus Romualdus van Berckenvelt, Cornelius Daniels</i>	PR4: 1r
Joannes Daniels <i>Andreas de Roover, Henricus Daniels</i>	29/08/1688	Margarita Schaeltiens <i>Andreas de Roover, Hendricus de Bie</i>	PR4: 4v-5r
Wilhelmus Deniels <i>Georgius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	28/01/1698	Maria Scheyltiens <i>Joannes Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR4: 7v
Joannes Daniels <i>Petrus Huysmans, Martinus Goris</i>	07/01/1703	Catharina Luyx	PR5: 74r
Elisabetha Daniels <i>Adrianus van Ammel, Waltherus van Ammel</i>	02/02/1712		
Petrus Daneels <i>Joannes Baptista Bastijns, Abraham Joannes Franciscus Proost</i>	13/11/1736	Petrus Gijs	PR5: 80r
	12/04/1796	Francisca Proost	PR9: 23r

Maria Deckers ex Gierle <i>Jacobus Janssens, Georgius Thijs</i>	30/06/1774	Adrianus Bartels ex Turnhout	PR6: 234v
Catharina Degens ex Vosselaer <i>Cornelius van den Huevel, Joannes Janssens</i> habit: in Beersse	05/02/1776	Petrus van den Heuvel	PR6: 234v
Joannes Deenissen <i>Gregorius Udens, Michael Hermans, Marcus Leysen custode in Beerse</i>	25/05/1617	Elizabeta Sijkens	PR1: 39v-40r
Petrus Dens <i>Petrus Laurenti Soenkens, Cornelius Vdens, Michael Hermans</i>	15/04/1617	<i>Henricus Mas, Cornelius Nuydens, Guilielmus Wilms filius Godevardi Wilms, Joannes Wilms filius Joannes Wilms</i>	
Anna Dens	27/11/1618	Cornelia Huijbrechts Soenkens	PR1: 40v
Elisabetha Deijns <i>Franciscus Peeters, Georgius Thijs</i> ondertrouw: Ceuvelaers	28/10/1618	<i>Petrus Druijts, Petrus Laurenti Soenkens, Joannes Willemsen filius Joannis Willemsen et pater sponsi presentibus</i>	
Elizabeth Deyns <i>Joannes van Ael, Georgius Thijs</i>	13/06/1620	Nicolaes vanden Broeck	PR1: 41v
Reijnerus van Deuren ex Arendonck <i>Franciscus de Backer, Henricus Torremans</i>	21/07/1684	<i>Joannes Smolderen, Joannes Wilms Janssoen</i>	
Joannes Diels <i>Joannes Thijs, Adrianus Jansen</i>	01/07/1684	Gerardus Kevelers	PR3: 70r
Cornelia Dils <i>Joannes Matthei Alens, Bartholomeus Swendrix</i>	07/02/1713	<i>Nicolaus Geerts, Jacobus Noes</i>	
Joannes Dils <i>Adrianus Empsens, Petrus Geerts</i>	12/09/1740	Walterus Lauwers	PR5: 74r
Maria Dils <i>Cornelis Mosmans, Petrus Smals</i>	11/03/1670	Maria Catharina Mas	PR5: 81r
Maria Dils <i>Joannes Baptista Diels, Franciscus de Roover</i>	09/05/1683	Elisabetha (niets ingevuld)	PR3: 67r
Joannes Baptista Diels <i>Cornelius Mosmans, Norbertus Dils</i>	24/11/1697	Michael Goris	PR3: 69v
Michael Dils <i>Petrus Verboven, Joannes Baptista Dils</i>	10/11/1697	Anna Slaets	PR4: 4v
	21/09/1730	<i>Adrianus Empsens, Petrus Geerts</i>	
	16/06/1739	Lambertus Horemans	PR5: 78v
	08/12/1741	Andreas de Roover	PR5: 81r
	18/07/1766	Adriana Grielens	PR5: 81v
		Anna Catharina de Backer	PR5: 92r

Margareta Dils ex Girle <i>Servatius Kampers, Joannes Janssens</i>	09/06/1767	Joannes Dirickx	PR5: 92v
Joannes Baptista Dils <i>Petrus Verheyen, Carolus Dils</i>	13/02/1770	Joanna Wouters ex Merxplas	PR5: 93r
Elisabetha Diels ex Gierle <i>Cornelius Franciscus Sas ex Vosselaer, Petrus Wouters filius Henrici Wouters ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	18/09/1778 <i>07/09/1778</i>	Adrianus Fleerackers ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Franciscus Sas ex Vosselaer, Petrus Wouters filius Henrici Wouters ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 235v
Adrianus Franciscus Diels filius operarii rusticorum et famulus, ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Petrus de Roover habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	27/06/1780	Maria Catharina van der Heyden ex Turnhout vidua Joannis Baptista de Roover rustici	PR8: 189
Theresia Diels ex Thielen filia operarii rusticorum actualiter ancilla habitans in Beersse <i>Joannes Cijsmans habitans in et ex Beersse calcearius filius fabri lignarei, Cornelius Cijsmans habitans in et ex Beersse discipulus calcearii filius operarii rusticorum</i> ambo minorenes	29/04/1782	Joannes Baptista Cijsmans habitans in et ex Beersse filius serrarii actualiter famulus rusticorum	PR8: 196
Susanna Diels <i>Joannes Baptista Baeyens, Joannes Baptista Diels</i> caelibes et ambo et Beersse	28/09/1790	Christianus Cornelius Weyts	PR6: 245v
Egidius Diels <i>Joannes Baptista van Ael, Franciscus Bastijns</i>	05/07/1796	Catharina Lauwers	PR9: 23v
Sara Dierckx	13/09/1611	Adrianus van Gestel	PR1: 36v
sponsalia Antverpiae in ecclesia B.M.Virginis: ibidem matrimonio iuncti sunt			
Cornelia Dieriecx <i>Nicolaus Tijs, Adrianus Gijs</i>	18/01/1628 <i>11/12/1627</i>	Thomas Tijs <i>Henricus Tijs, Adrianus Gijs</i>	PR1: 44r
Steffanus Geert Cornelij Dierckx	20/03/1671	(niets ingevuld)	PR3: 67r
Egidius Diericx <i>Joannes Diericx, Guilielmus Hermans</i>	27/07/1681 <i>08/07/1681</i>	Catharina Faes <i>Nicolaus Faes, Joannes Huijens</i>	PR3: 69r
Joannes Dierckx <i>Georgius Tijs, Joannes Matthei</i>	29/01/1682 <i>04/01/1682</i>	Anna Withaeghs <i>Joannes Matthei, Henricus Wuijts</i>	PR3: 69v
Henricus Diercx <i>Joannes Druyts, Adrianus Dirx</i>	05/05/1709	Anna Mas	PR5: 73r
Adrianus Dirckx <i>Cornelis Dirckx, Franciscus Proost</i>	05/05/1722	Elisabeth vander Meulen	PR5: 76v

Cornelius Dirckx <i>Gerardus Dockx, Cornelius vanden Mierhoop</i>	21/01/1725	Maria Driesen ex Ravels	PR5: 77v
Maria Catharina Dirckx <i>Petrus Dirckx, Jacobus Willems</i>	08/04/1742	Rumoldus Peeters	PR5: 82r
Petrus Dierickx <i>Thomas Peeters, Joannes Dierckx</i>	04/02/1755	Maria Catharina Thijs	PR5: 88v
Cornelius Dirckx <i>Adrianus Dirckx, Joannes Dirckx</i>	25/01/1764	Adriana Janssens	PR5: 91r
Adriana Dirickx <i>Petrus Dirickx, Cornelius Alaerts</i>	09/06/1745	Adrianus Broeckx ex Merckplas	PR5: 83r
Joanna Catharina Dirickx ex Beerse <i>Petrus Dirickx, Joannes van Laer</i>	13/01/1754	Petrus van Gorp ex Outturnhout	PR5: 88r
Joannes Dirickx <i>Servatius Kampers, Joannes Janssens</i>	09/06/1767	Margareta Dils ex Girle	PR5: 92v
Joanna Catharina Dirickx <i>Petrus Wouters, Martinus Baten</i> cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu	27/10/1772	Henricus Toremans	PR6: 234r
Joanna Dierckx ex Beersse, vidua Henrici Toremans ex Beersse <i>Adrianus van Laer ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Fleerackers ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici habitans in Beersse</i> parentes illorum erant rustici, et in eodem stilo sponsus et sponsa perseverant, habitantque in Beersse	09/06/1783	Joannes van Laer ex Beersse, viduus Anna Reijnen ex Mercxplas	PR8: 203
Maria Catharina Dierckx ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Cornelius Lauwers ex Beersse caelebs, frater sponsi, Theodorus van Eijck ex Turnhout, caelebs, habitans in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	12/02/1787	Petrus Lauwers ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 217
Anna Catharina Dierckx ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Henricus Peeters ex (niets ingevuld), Petrus Huijsmans ex Turnhout, ibique habitans</i>	17/06/1788	Joannes Huijsmans ex Turnhout, caelebs, textor, et filius textoris	PR8: 225
Joannes Franciscus Dierckx viduus <i>Henricus Janssens, Joannes van Ael</i>	15/10/1793	Joanna Cornelia Janssens vidua	PR9: 20v
Maria Elisabeth Dierickx <i>Petrus Buijcx, Adrianus Dierickx</i>	04/03/1794	Cornelius Buijckx	PR9: 21v
Maria Dierckx <i>Joannes Baptista Peeters, Adrianus Fleerackers</i>	20/02/1797	Petrus Sas	PR9: 24r
Adrianus van Dijck <i>Christianus Roevens, Henricus Janssens</i>	09/04/1644 <i>09/04/1644</i>	Clara van Olmen <i>Christianus Roevens, Henricus Janssens</i>	PR3: 58r

Catharina van Dijck <i>Adrianus Grielens, alio suo</i>	21/02/1690	Matthias Hermans	PR4: 2r
Maria van Dijck ex Mercxplas <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes Mosmans</i>	26/08/1738	Petrus Janssens	PR5: 80v
Joannes Dionijs <i>Walterius Knaeps, Cornelius Geerts</i>	15/02/1628 30/01/1628	Maria van Leemputten <i>Joannes vander Veken, Cornelius Geerts</i>	PR1: 44r
Petrus Docx <i>Gerardus Tijs, Joannes Tijs</i>	09/02/1669	Lisebeth Jansens	PR3: 66v
Joannes Dox <i>Georgius Thijs, Guilielmus Thijs</i>	19/01/1706 <i>05/01/1706</i>	Adriana Thijs <i>Guilielmus Thijs, Joannes Goos</i>	PR5: 72r
Guelmus Dockx <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	03/03/1720	Adriana Swendrickx	PR5: 76r
Gerardus Dockx ex Girle <i>Jacobus Dockx, Joannes Geerts</i>	01/09/1726	Lucia van Ael	PR5: 78r
Joannes Dockx ex Girle <i>Gerardus Dockx, Joannes van Hoeck</i>	26/06/1727	Joanna Wagemans ex Wechelzande	PR5: 78r
Anna Dockx <i>Petrus Verboven, Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Baptista Lantschot</i>	16/01/1746	Michael Guillielmus van Roey ex Thurnhout	PR5: 83r
Joannes Baptista Dockx <i>Joannes Lenders, Walterus Feyen</i>	25/06/1747	Petronella Castiaensens	PR5: 84r
Michael Dockx <i>Petrus Scheyltiens, Petrus van Opstal</i>	12/01/1751	Maria Truyen	PR5: 86r
Cornelius Dockx ex Girle <i>Joannes Grielens, Gabriel van Massenhoven</i>	06/02/1759	Joanna Maria Wouters	PR5: 89v
Catharina Doks <i>Joannes Baptista Lauwers, Adrianus Janssens</i>	16/07/1770	Cornelius Amssems	PR5: 93v
Maria Driessen <i>Joannes Willemsen, Cornelius Hermans</i> ondertrouw: Maria Andree x Cornelius Hendrici	25/01/1612 <i>29/12/1611</i>	Cornelius Hendrickx Fayendriesch <i>Cornelius van Bavel, Adrianus van Eynde</i>	PR1: 37r-37v
Joannes Driessen matrimonium iuncti sunt in Oistmall	28/01/1614	Anna Grielen	PR1: 38v
Anna Driesen <i>Gerardus Druyts, Petrus Druyts</i>	20/11/1707	Jacobus Meulenbergs	PR5: 72v
Maria Driesen ex Ravels <i>Gerardus Dockx, Cornelius vanden Mierhoop</i>	21/01/1725	Cornelius Dirckx	PR5: 77v
Cornelius Driesen <i>Adrianus Dirckx, Jacobus Verschueren</i>	10/11/1731	Catharina Wils	PR5: 79r

Cornelius Driesen <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes Driesen</i>	06/02/1748	Petronella de Roover	PR5: 84v
Joanna Maria Driesen <i>Joannes Wils, Petrus Peeters</i>	19/11/1757	Petrus Smeijers	PR5: 89v
Elisabeth Driesen ex Ravels <i>Antonius Bijnen, Jacobus Kampers</i>	03/02/1765	Adrianus Bijnen ex Turnholto	PR5: 91v
Anna Maria Driesen ex Beersse <i>Wilhelmus Faes ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Driesen ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	09/09/1778 <i>29/08/1778</i>	Adrianus Verbraecken ex Beersse <i>Wilhelmus Faes ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Driesen ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 235v
Joannes Baptista Driesen calcearius ex Vosselaer, viduus Anna	19/02/1787	Catharina Allaerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 218
Catharina Claesen ex Vosselaer <i>Gerardus Driesen ex Vosselaer caelebs, Petrus Driesen ex Vosselaer, ibidem habitantes</i> habitantes in Beersse			
Adrianus Druyts <i>Petrus Boens, Cornelius van Bavel</i>	16/10/1611 <i>06/09/1611</i>	Margareta Masse <i>Joannes Vens, Cornelius Sanders</i>	PR1: 36v
Joannes Druyts <i>Adrianus Druyts, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	10/01/1612 <i>08/12/1611</i>	Anna Theeus <i>Adrianus Druyts, Adrianus Swaenen</i>	PR1: 37r
Gerardus Druijts <i>Gregorius Udens, Lambertus Druijts, Leonardus Boons, Johanne Knaeps junior</i>	02/07/1617 <i>13/05/1617</i>	Anna Boons <i>Godefridus Knaeps, Gualterus Knaeps, Gregorius Udens, Henricus Mas</i>	PR1: 40r
Peeter Druijts <i>Hans Luijcx, Jan vander Plas in Beerse</i>	28/11/1620 <i>17/10/1620</i>	Cateleijn Hermans <i>Wouter Hermans, Pauels Hermans in Beerse</i>	PR1: 41v
Lambrecht Druyts		Anna Wilms <i>Adriaen Druijts, Quirijn Joerdens</i>	PR1: 42r
Joannes Druyts <i>Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Reins</i>	23/02/1628 <i>08/01/1628</i>	Elizabetha Vens <i>Anthonius Vens, Gerardus Peeters</i>	PR1: 44r
Elisabeth Druijts <i>Joannes Gevaerts, Joannes van Aken</i> ipso ver. Sacti festo	24/01/1637 <i>24/01/1637</i>	Adrianus Nuijens <i>Joannes Gevaerts, Joannes van Aken</i>	PR3: 55r
Lucia Druijdts <i>Joannes Driessens, Jonas Thijs</i>	09/02/1638 <i>09/02/1638</i>	Henricus Lauwers <i>Joannes Driessens, Jonas Thijs</i>	PR3: 55v
Elizabeth Druydts <i>Petrus Druydts, Cornelius Hermans</i>	13/12/1646 <i>13/12/1646</i>	Martinus Boons <i>Petrus Druydts, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR3: 58v
Adriana Druydts <i>Walterus Baten, Anthonius vanden Berghe</i>	27/02/1647 <i>16/02/1647</i>	Adrianus Baten <i>Walterus Baten, Anthonius vanden Berghe</i>	PR3: 59r
Gerardus Druyts filius Adriani Druyts <i>Joannes Druyts, Adrianus Druyts</i>	22/12/1647 <i>14/12/1647</i>	Maria filia Alexandri Reyns <i>Cornelius Druijts, Adrianus Druyts</i>	PR3: 59r

Cornelius Druyts <i>Joannes Druyts, Joannes Hoeyberchs</i>	24/07/1649 <i>21/07/1649</i>	Chatharina Bruynseels <i>Henricus Jansen, Jacobus Thijs</i>	PR3: 59v
Paschasia Druyts <i>Cornelius Vens, Antonius Rovers</i>	23/04/1650 <i>23/04/1650</i>	Cornelius Pieters <i>Cornelius Vens, Antonius Rovers</i>	PR3: 60r
Adrianus Druyts <i>Joannes Druyts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	30/01/1651 <i>21/01/1651</i>	Cornelia Scheylkens <i>Joannes Druyts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	PR3: 60v
Anna Druijts <i>Adrijanus Druijts, Adrijanus Vloers</i>	26/04/1654 <i>11/04/1654</i>	Lambertus vanden Mierhoop <i>Martinus Boons, Adrijanus Vloers</i>	PR3: 61r
Joannes Druijts <i>Cornelius Druijts, Adrijanus Druijts</i>	28/11/1654 <i>14/11/1654</i>	Maria de Coster <i>Cornelius Druijts, Adrijanus Druijts</i>	PR3: 61r
Joanna Druijts		Petrus van Hoeck <i>Adrijanus Druijts, Hendricus Druijts</i>	PR3: 62r
Cornelia Druijts <i>Cornelius Goris, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	12/01/1658 <i>25/12/1657</i>	Gualterius Goris <i>Cornelius Goris, Joannes Druijts</i>	PR3: 63r
Joannes Druijts <i>Cornelius Faes, Franciscus Molenberchs</i>	09/09/1659 <i>30/08/1659</i>	Lucia Druijts <i>Cornelius Faes, Franciscus Molenberchs</i>	PR3: 64r
Lucia Druijts <i>Cornelius Faes, Franciscus Molenberchs</i>	09/09/1659 <i>30/08/1659</i>	Joannes Druijts <i>Cornelius Faes, Franciscus Molenberchs</i>	PR3: 64r
Adrianus Druijts junior <i>Hendricus Druijts, Cornelius Wils</i>	13/11/1659 <i>30/10/1660</i>	Catharina Wilmssen <i>Gualterius Luykx, ... Beijens</i>	PR3: 64r-64v
Petrus Druyts <i>Hubertus van Ammelen, Joannes Jacobs</i>	13/05/1665	Elisabeth Scheylkens	PR3: 65v
Maria Druijts <i>Joannes Dielen, Matthias Daems</i>	14/06/1667	Christianus Govaerts	PR3: 66r
Cornelis Druyts <i>Petrus Faes, Georgius Thijs</i>	26/08/1668	Gertrudis Jacobs	PR3: 66v
Anna Druyts <i>Quirinus Borchmans, Joannes Jansen</i>	07/09/1668	Mathijs Wilms	PR3: 66v
Catharina Druyts <i>Pauwels Driesen, Joris Thijs</i>	19/04/1671	Joannes Peeters	PR3: 67r
Adriana Druijts <i>Gerardus Druijts, Walterus Mas</i> dispensazione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis	04/10/1685	Joannes Mas	PR3: 70v
Maria Druijts <i>Joannes Diels, Joannes Berghs</i>	17/08/1686 <i>10/08/1686</i>	Adrianus Baten <i>Joannes Diels, Joannes Janssen</i>	PR3: 71r
Catharina Druijts <i>Gerardus Thijs, Bertel Swenderickx</i>	13/04/1687 <i>06/04/1687</i>	Henricus Mas <i>Dominus Thijs, Walterus Mas</i>	PR3: 72r
Gerardus Druijts <i>Gregorius Thijs, Joannes vander Heijden</i>	13/04/1687 <i>06/04/1687</i>	Mechel alias Michael vander Heijden <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Verplassen</i>	PR3: 72r

Lucia Druijts <i>Petrus Thijs, Bastianus Thijs</i>	12/02/1692 <i>01/02/1692</i>	Cornelius Thijs <i>d. van Breckeveld, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	PR4: 2r
Adrianus Druijts <i>Gerardus Janssens, Joannes Druijts</i>	12/02/1692 <i>02/02/1692</i>	Joanna Janssens <i>Joannes Janssens, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	PR4: 2r
Margarita Druijts <i>Gerardus Druijts, Georgius Thijs</i>	15/05/1693 <i>09/05/1693</i>	Petrus Swaenen <i>Gerardus Druijts, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	PR4: 2v
Joannes Druijts <i>Nicolaus Verplassen, Paulus ...nen</i>	03/02/1695 <i>28/01/1695</i>	Elisabeth Emsens <i>Cornelius Druijts, Petrus Peeters</i>	PR4: 3r
Cornelius Druijts <i>Joannes Daniels, Petrus Peeters</i>	06/09/1695 <i>25/08/1695</i>	Petronilla Lauwerijsens <i>Joannes Druijts, Philippus (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR4: 3v
Nicolaus Druijts <i>Guilelmus Tijberius, Philippus van Loeij</i>	23/07/1697	Cornelia Vermeulen	PR4: 4v
obtenta dispensatione in tertio en quarto inequali et quato equali constanguinitatis gradibus			
Maria Druyts <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauders</i>	01/04/1704 <i>30/03/1704</i>	Petrus Toremans <i>D. Xaverius de Bie, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 70r
Adrianus Druyts <i>Adrianus Hermans, Petrus Carstiaensen</i>	29/07/1714	Maria Antonissen	PR5: 74v
Gerardus Druyts <i>Adrianus Druyts, Laurentius Thijs</i>	11/08/1715	Catharina Geerts	PR5: 74v
Joannes Druijts <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Grielens</i>	28/10/1718	Anna Margareta Allaerts	PR5: 75v
Clara Druyts <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Druijts</i>	05/02/1719	Lambertus Broeckx	PR5: 75v
Anna Druijts <i>Petrus van Ael, Adrianus Campers</i>	04/02/1725	Henricus Janssen	PR5: 77v
Henderina Druijts <i>Georgius Thijs, Wilhelmus Proost</i>	03/11/1726	Cornelius Wouters ex Vosselaer	PR5: 78r
Lucia Druijts <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Dirckx</i>	16/06/1729	Wilhelmus Coeijmans	PR5: 78v
Joannes Druijts <i>Gerardus Druijts, Cornelius Druijts</i>	02/05/1741	Anna Maria van Hoeck	PR5: 81v
Petrus Druijts <i>Gerardus Druijts, Adrianus Druijts</i>	04/11/1742	Martina Wouters	PR5: 82r
Maria Druyts <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Jacobus vande Vliet</i>	20/02/1746	Adrianus Janssens	PR5: 83v
Maria Druyts vidua Adriani Janssen <i>Petrus Lauwers, Cornelius Allaerts</i>	21/02/1751	Henricus Geerts	PR5: 86r
Anna Catharina Druyts <i>Joannes Lenders, Cornelius Druyts</i>	08/02/1752	Cornelius Verbraken	PR5: 86v

Adrianus Druyts <i>Gerardus Druyts, Henricus Druyts</i>	19/09/1752	Maria Catharina van Ael	PR5: 87r
Cornelius Druijts <i>Gerardus Druijts, Hendricus Druijts</i>	01/08/1756	Catharina van Hoeck ex Westmal	PR5: 89r
Hendricus Druijts <i>Hieronimus van den Eeden, Franciscus Hendricus Thijs</i>	29/11/1756	Maria Theresia Woestenborghs	PR5: 89r
Geraerdus Druyts <i>Petrus Smouts, Cornelius de Neus</i>	21/02/1762	Maria Smouts ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 91r
Clara Druijts <i>Joannes Baptista Verbraecken, Joannes Verellen</i>	03/03/1772	Joannes Baptista Claes, Mechliniensis e parochia S. Catharinae	PR6: 234r
Anna Catharina Druijts ex Beersse <i>Adrianus Mostmans, Adrianus Verbraecken</i> habitantes in Beersse	09/09/1776	Henricus van den Langenbergh ex Rijckevorsel	PR6: 234v
Anna Catharina Druijts ex Beersse <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Lambertus Theodorus Druijts</i> habitantes in Beersse	21/11/1777 <i>08/11/1777</i>	Arnoldus Jacobs ex Vosselaer <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Lambertus Theodorus Druijts</i>	PR6: 235r
Maria Elisabetha Druijts ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustica <i>Cornelius Druijts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Adriaus van Ammel ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici habitans in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	03/03/1783	Joannes Baptista Horemans ex Beersse, viduus Maria Catharina Janssens ex Beersse, rusticus	PR8: 203
Cornelius Druijts ex Beersse, filius rustici <i>Michael de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs frate sponsa, Adrianus Druijts ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsi, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse; cum dispensatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis	21/02/1786	Anna Catharina De Roover ex Beersse, filia rustici	PR8: 212
Anna Maria Druyts ex Beersse, caelebs <i>Cornelius Janssens, Adrianus Druyts</i>	13/10/1789	Joannes Petrus Janssens ex Beersse, caelebs	PR6: 245r
Maria Elisabeth Druijts <i>Cornelius Janssens, Petrus Druijts</i>	26/01/1796	Petrus Janssens viduus	PR9: 22v
Joanna van Eechoven <i>Jaspar Jas..., ... Goris</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	10/07/1696 <i>01/07/1696</i>	Petrus Hermans <i>D: van Breckevelt, Joannes Hermans</i>	PR4: 3v

Joannes van den Eeden ex Beersse coriarius et filius coriarii et viduus Anna Catharina Janssens ex Hulshout <i>Cornelius Wuijts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Henricus Geerts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>	16/08/1782	Maria de Roover ex Beersse filia rustici fuit ancilla rusticorum	PR8: 198
Hendericus Eelen <i>Francius Proost, Hendericus Druyts</i>	07/03/1678	Elisabeth Proost	PR3: 68r
Wijnant Eelens <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Baeten</i>	24/02/1682	Maria Huybrechts	PR3: 69v
Catharina Eelen <i>Joannes Scheijlkens, Jacobus Roefs</i>	28/05/1697	Joannes Hermans	PR4: 4v
Catharina Eelens	26/05/1697	<i>Jacobus Roefs, Joannes Scheijlkens</i>	
	17/11/1706	Joannes Willems	PR5: 72r
		<i>Cornelius Willems, Laurentius Thijs</i>	
Catharina Eelens <i>Joannes Gijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	30/11/1713	Andreas Wuyts	PR5: 74v
Joannes Eelen <i>Joannes Lafevre, Joannes Baptista Thomas</i>	04/04/1717	Elisabeth Romboudts	PR5: 75r
Jacobus Eelens ex Vlimmeren <i>Adrianus Goris, Joannes Willems</i>	25/06/1732	Adriana Willems	PR5: 79v
Cornelius Eelens ex Vlimmeren <i>Joannes Lenders, Petrus Lenders</i>	07/02/1741	Maria Lenders	PR5: 81v
Martinus van Heijck ex Harendonck <i>Henricus Geertsen, Jacobus Goris</i>	20/02/1746	Anna Herremans	PR5: 83v
Martinus van Eijck <i>Petrus Taeijmans, Wilhelmus Hanegraefs</i>	24/02/1759	Catharina Josepha Grielens	PR5: 89v
Anna Margareta Eijskens ex Gierle, actualier ancilla <i>Joannes Petrus Druijts ex Beersse, Jacobus Kampers ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	08/01/1788	Ludovicus de Bruijn, Antverpiensis	PR8: 221
Lucia Embrechts <i>Adrianus de Roover senior, Anthonius de Roover</i>	01/02/1648	Joannes vanden Broeck	PR3: 59v
	18/01/1648	<i>Anthonius de Roover, Gualterus Baten</i>	
Catharina Embrechts, caelebs ex Vosselaer, filia rustici <i>Petrus Wils ex Beersse, et ibi habitans, Carolus Embrechts ex Vosselaer, caelebs, frater sponsae</i> habitantes in Beersse	06/02/1787	Cornelius Wils ex Beersse, caelebs, filius operarii rusticorum	PR8: 216

Elisabeth Emssens <i>Nicolaus Verplassen, Paulus ...nen</i>	03/02/1695	Joannes Druijts <i>Cornelius Druijts, Petrus Peeters</i>	PR4: 3r
Elizabeth Empst <i>Joannes Mosman, Joannes Druyts</i> Adriano et Bartholomeo Antonis	26/07/1707 16/07/1707	Wilhelmus Bartholomeus Anthonissen <i>Adrianus Antonis, Bartholomeus Antonis</i>	PR5: 72v
Wilhelmus Empsten <i>Joannes van Ael, Petrus Peeters</i>	14/04/1760	Adriana Janssens	PR5: 90r
Petrus Emsten <i>Adrianus van den Heuvel, Joannes Emsten</i>	24/11/1789	Lucia van den Heuvel	PR6: 245r
Angela Engels in Ghierle sponsalia	 16/05/1612	Joannes Verdonck	PR1: 37v
Joannes Everaerts <i>Joannes Noeije, Adrianus vanden Broeck</i>	21/01/1720 06/01/1720	Balbina Henderickx <i>Joannes Noeije, Adrianus vanden Broeck</i>	PR5: 76r
Adrianus van Eynde <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Joannes Willemssen</i>	29/01/1612 03/01/1612	Maria Goeyvaerts <i>Adrianus de Roever, Govardus Willemsen</i>	PR1: 37r-37v
Cornelia Adriani van Einden <i>Joannes vanden Veyken, Jacobus Wijns</i> ondertrouw: Joannes Pauli	04/05/1632 24/03/1632	Joannes Hermanni <i>Nicolaus Servatij, Paulus Joannis</i>	PR2: 15r
Margareta vanden Eynden <i>Govardus vanden Eynden, Joannes Jansens</i>	30/11/1669	Adrianus Gaspers	PR3: 67r
Hendrina van den Eijnde ... akte onleesbaar: pagina beschadigd; reconstructie	XX/XX/1679	Petrus Proost	PR3: 68r
Elisabetha vanden Eijnden <i>Henricus Wuijts, Nicolaus Cornelissen</i>	29/10/1680 12/10/1680	Petrus Sas <i>Godefridus vanden Eijnden, Joannes Matthei juniori</i>	PR3: 68v
Adriana vanden Eijnde <i>Georgius Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	17/06/1687	Hubertus Grielens	PR3: 72v
Henrica vanden Eijnde <i>Walterus vanden Eijnde, Franciscus Beurghgraef</i> dispensationibus super quarto gradu consanguinitatis mixto	14/02/1688	Cornelius Borchmans	PR4: 1r
Anna vanden Eijnde <i>Waltherus vanden Eijnde, Godefridus vanden Eijnde</i>	22/03/1689	Judocus Janssen	PR4: 1v

Walterus vanden Eijnde <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Borchmans</i> obtenta prius dispensatione super quarto gradu consanguinitatis ex utraq parte super secundo gradu affinitatis ex facte Lucia de Roover et super tertio gradu affinitatis ex utraq parte	26/05/1689	Lucia de Roover	PR4: 1v
Elizabeth vanden Eynde <i>Petrus Verstock, Laurentius Thijs</i>	11/06/1715	Andreas van Baetven	PR5: 74v
Arnoldus vanden Eijnde ex Gestel et Blaerten <i>Cornelius Dirckx, Wouter Roevers</i>	11/02/1722	Barbara van Aelst ex Pulle	PR5: 76v
Guiliemus vanden Eijnde <i>Joannes Baptista Bastijns, Andreas de Roover</i>	22/07/1736	Maria Elisabetha Jacops	PR5: 80r
Guihelmus van den Eynde <i>Petrus van Ael, Andreas de Roover</i>	26/11/1737	Anna van Ael	PR5: 80v
Maria Anna van den Eynde <i>Petrus Joachim de Roover, Nicolaus Wouters</i>	25/06/1771	Joannes Theodorus Uydens ex Wechelterzande	PR5: 94r
Lambertus filius Marci Faes <i>Jasparus Hermans, Joannes Scheyltkens</i>	05/05/1610	Maria filia Petri Loeys	PR1: 36r
Elizabetha filia Marci Faes <i>Joannes vanden Plasse, Arnoldus Bathen, Adrianus van Eyndt</i>	17/01/1616 <i>28/11/1615</i>	Gualterus filius Pauli Hermans <i>Petrus Boons, Cornelius Lauwers alias Soentkens</i>	PR1: 39r
Maria Faes <i>Joannes vanden Plasse, Paulus Hermans, Govardus Willemsen</i>	03/02/1616 <i>02/01/1616</i>	Alexander Reyms <i>Petrus Boons, Gerardus Druyts</i>	PR1: 39r
Joannes Faes <i>Marcus Faes pater huius, Nicolaus Gerts, Marcus Leysen custode in Beerse</i>	22/10/1617	Margareta Vens	PR1: 40r
Petrus Faes <i>Guillielmus Jacobi, Johannes Schelkens</i>	22/04/1626 <i>14/03/1626</i>	Digna Schelkens <i>Cornelius Geertsen, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR1: 42v
Martina Faes <i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes Dionijs</i>	07/02/1627 <i>10/01/1627</i>	Guilelmus Keveleers <i>Joannes Hermans, Mattheus Faes</i>	PR1: 43r-43v
Mattheus Faes <i>Joannes Dionijs, Joannes Peeters</i>	13/04/1627 <i>20/03/1627</i>	Elizabetha Jansens <i>Guilelmus Keveleers, Cornelius Faes</i>	PR1: 43v
Elizabetha Faes <i>Adrianus Swaenen, Paulus Thijs</i> dispensatione affines in secundi gradu	13/10/1627	Jaspar Hermans	PR1: 44r
Cornelia Faes <i>Petrus Knaeps, Adamus de Custer</i>	01/06/1628 <i>06/05/1628</i>	Sandrinus Reijns <i>Cornelius Reijns, Valerius Vijens</i>	PR1: 44r-44v
Adrianus Faes <i>Adrianus de Roevere, Joannes vander Veecken</i>	25/02/1629 <i>17/02/1629</i>	Maria Vijdens <i>Marcus Faes, Jaspar Hermans</i>	PR1: 45r-45v
Cornelius Faes <i>Franciscus van Aken, Guilielmus Cueveleers</i>	22/11/1631 <i>17/10/1631</i>	Catharina van Hove <i>Joannes Cueveleer, Guilielmus Cueveleer</i>	PR2: 14v

Nicolaus Servatij <i>Joannes Hermanni, Jonas Mathei</i>	15/06/1632	Anna Smolderen	PR2: 15r-15v
Marcus Servatij <i>Joannes Roeffs, Joannes Smolderen</i>	08/05/1632	<i>Joannes Laems, Marcus Servatij juniore</i>	
Petrus Faes <i>Joannes Hoyberghs, Lambertus Hermans</i>	15/06/1632	Gertrudis Vuydens	PR2: 15v
Joannes Faes <i>Lambertus Hermans, Jacobus Loijs</i>	04/12/1640	Elizabetha Petri Joossen	PR3: 55v
Bartholomeus Servatij <i>Petrus Servatij, Adrianus Jacobi</i>	18/01/1642	Christina Thijs	PR3: 56r-56v
Margareta Faes <i>Joannes Mercx, Matthias Christiaens</i>	31/12/1641	<i>Petrus Broexs, Lambertus Hermans</i>	
Catharina Faes <i>Servatius Ceuvelaers, Adrianus vanden Eynden</i>	11/08/1643	Helwigis Janssens de Mercxplas	PR3: 57v
Maria Faes <i>Rumoldus Janssen, Hendricus Druijts</i>	02/08/1643	<i>Cornelius Borchmans, Cornelius Kegelaers</i>	
ondertrouw: Joannes Ijden	01/10/1647	Paulus Jacobs, Mercxplassennis	PR3: 59r
Catharina Faes <i>Cornelius Faes, Joannes Faes</i>	24/09/1647	<i>Guilhelmus Jacops, Petrus Loeys</i>	
Petrus Faes <i>Cornelius Faes, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	04/08/1649	Cornelius Ceuvelaers	PR3: 60r
Joannes Faes <i>Adrijanus de Roover, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	03/08/1649	<i>Servatius Ceuvelaers, Jacobus de Bois</i>	
Elisabetha Faes <i>Cornelius Faes, Cornelius Wils</i>	06/02/1655	Joannes van Ijen	PR3: 61v
Caterina Faes <i>Petrus van Laer, Petrus Mas Faes</i>	24/01/1655	<i>Theodorus Janssen, Robertus (niets ingevuld)</i>	
ultimo februarius	15/01/1656	Franciscus Claessen	PR3: 62r
Petrus Faes <i>Petrus Faes senior, Georgius Thijs</i>	02/01/1656	<i>Cornelius Faes, Joannes Faes</i>	
Catharina Faes <i>Lambertus Faes, Bernardus Janssen</i>	21/11/1656	Anna Wijns	PR3: 62v
Nicolaes Faes <i>Joannes Hermans, Petrus de Rover</i>	05/11/1656	<i>Joannes Faes</i>	
Lambertus Faes <i>Joannes van Hael, W...</i>	12/01/1657	Margaretha Grilis	PR3: 62v
akte: pagina beschadigd	21/12/1656	<i>Joannes Slaets, Gualterius Luijckx</i>	
Catharina Faes <i>Joannes Diericx, Guilielmus Hermans</i>	25/07/1660	Joannes Slaets	PR3: 64r
	04/07/1660	<i>Cornelius Faes, Cornelius Wils</i>	
	28/02/1664	Joannes Swanen	PR3: 65r
	28/02/1668	Dijmpna Sips	PR3: 66r
	04/06/1671	Filibert Filiberts	PR3: 67r
	13/02/1680	Margareta Vens	PR3: 68v
	11/02/1681	Maria Hermans	PR3: 68v
	25/01/1681		
	27/07/1681	Egidius Diericx	PR3: 69r
	08/07/1681	<i>Nicolaus Faes, Joannes Huijens</i>	

Catharina Faes <i>Hermannus Comans, Georgius Thijs</i>	03/05/1686	Petrus Comans	PR3: 71r
Cornelius Faes <i>Joannes Dils, Laurentius Thijs</i>	25/04/1686	<i>Dominus Hogaerts, Cornelius Faes</i>	
Elisabetha Faes <i>Marinus Roefs, Adrianus van Ammel</i>	21/03/1717	Emerentiana van Ael	PR5: 75r
Catharina Faes <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Petrus Scheijltiens</i>	05/02/1732	Anthonius Roefs	PR5: 79r
Adrianus Faes <i>Georgius Thijs, Anthonius Roevens</i>	18/07/1741	Andreas van Ael	PR5: 81v
Petrus Faes <i>Petrus Driesen, Cornelius Wouters</i>	04/08/1743	Barbara Pelckmans	PR5: 82v
Maria Catharina Faes <i>Cornelius van Hoeck, Joannes Baptista Roevens</i>	25/11/1749	Maria Catharina Proost	PR5: 85r
Lucia Faes <i>Joannes van Roij, Cornelius Huybrechts</i>	04/06/1754	Joannes Franciscus Mostmans ex parochia Sti Willebrordi prope Antverpium	PR5: 88r
Anna Maria Faes <i>Petrus Geerts, Jannes van Ael</i>	05/11/1759	Hubertus Huybrechts	PR5: 90r
Emerentiana Faes <i>Adrianus van Ael, Joannes van Ael</i>	15/04/1766	Petrus Grielens	PR5: 92r
Wilhelmus Faes ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs ex Beersse, custos, et filius custodis, habitans in Beersse, Gerardus Bollen ex Gierle, filius rustici, habitans ibidem</i> habitantes in Beersse	15/08/1767	Joannes Keuppens	PR5: 92v
Joannes Baptista Faes ex Oostmalle <i>Petrus Faes, Theodorus van Heyck</i> ambo caelibes	24/08/1783	Maria Bollen ex Gierle, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 205
Cornelius Hendrickx Fayendriesch <i>Joannes Willemsen, Cornelius Hermans</i> ondertrouw: Cornelius Hendrici x Maria Andree	06/09/1791	Anna Elisabetha Wouters ex Beersse	PR6: 245v
Elisabeth Feyen <i>Petrus van Linden, Christianus Gijs</i>	25/01/1612	Maria Driessen	PR1: 37r-37v
Filibert Filiberts <i>Lambertus Faes, Bernardus Janssen</i>	29/12/1611	<i>Cornelius van Bavel, Adrianus van Eynde</i>	
	04/05/1704	Adrianus Lenders	PR5: 70v
	01/05/1704	<i>Laurentius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	
	04/06/1671	Catharina Faes	PR3: 67r

Francina Flerackers <i>Joannes van Ammel, Cornelius de Vrij</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	24/11/1660 <i>xx/11/1660</i>	Adrianus Knaeps <i>..., Cornelius de Vrij</i>	PR3: 64r-64v
Francina Flerackers <i>Joannes Hermans, Petrus de Roover</i>	20/02/1680	Franciscus Rol	PR3: 68v
Everardus Flerackers ex Thurnhout <i>Adrianus Flerackers, Franciscus Proost</i>	11/10/1746	Adriana Proost	PR5: 83v
Adrianus Flerackers ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Franciscus Sas ex Vosselaer, Petrus Wouters filius</i> <i>Henrici Wouters ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	18/09/1778 <i>07/09/1778</i>	Elisabetha Diels ex Gierle <i>Cornelius Franciscus Sas ex Vosselaer, Petrus Wouters filius</i> <i>Henrici Wouters ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 235v
Anna Maria Flerackers ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici, actualiter habitans in Beersse <i>Adrianus Goetschalckx ex Minderhout, caelebs filius rustici, habitans in Rijckevorsel, Petrus Flerackers ex Beersse caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i>	03/02/1783	Joannes Franciscus Goetschalckx ex Minderhout caelebs, filius rustici, habitat in Rijckevorsel	PR8: 201
Petrus Flerackers ex Beersse filius rustici, caelebs <i>Cornelius Flerackers ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, Joannes Buijckx ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	03/02/1784	Anna Barbara Thijs ex Beersse, filia rustici, caelebs	PR8: 206
Cornelius Flerackers ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Joannes Sijsmans ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, calcearius, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	23/02/1784	Maria Catharina Geerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 206
Anna Catharina Flerackers filia rustici, caelebs ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Sijsmans, ex Beersse, caelebs, calcearius, habitans in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	30/06/1784	Joannes Sijsmans calcearius ex Beersse, caelebs	PR8: 209
Petrus Floren <i>Domino Boel, Laurentius Tijs</i>	23/12/1681	Maria de Roover	PR3: 69r
Petrus Francken affidati in Vosseleer	25/06/1625 <i>08/05/1625</i>	Adriana Petri Theeus	PR1: 42r
Maria Francken <i>Cornelius Geerts, Johannes Francken</i>	11/08/1626	Nicolaus Geerts	PR1: 43r

Anna Francken		Paulus Vydens	PR3: 57r
	31/01/1643	<i>Joannes ...s, Vincentius Wils</i>	
Joannes Francken	11/02/1654	Elisabetha Vens	PR3: 60v
<i>Wilm Vens, Petrus ...</i>	21/01/1654	<i>Gheeraert Tijs, Joannes Tijs</i>	
akte: pagina beschadigd			
Catharina Francken	26/06/1659	Joris Meeus	PR3: 63v
<i>Quirinus Verdonck, Giellimus Hendrickx</i>			
Elisabetha Francken	27/11/1660	Cornelius van Loon	PR3: 64v
<i>Joannes Francken seniore, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	18/11/1660	<i>Joannes Proost seniore, Joannes Proost juniore</i>	
Joannes Francke Peeterssoon	xx/11/1661	Margareta Tijs	PR3: 65r
<i>Egidius Aerts, Petrus Thijs</i>			
in mense novembris			
Jenneken Francken	01/08/1664	Adrianus Jaspers	PR3: 65v
<i>Joannes van Ammel, Joris Tijs</i>			
Anna Francken	03/02/1665	Adrianus Wouters	PR3: 65v
<i>Georgius Thijs, Quirinus Borcmans</i>			
Michael Francken	28/04/1666	Margareta Meerts	PR3: 65v
<i>Gualterus Geerts, Petrus Tijs</i>			
Maria Francken	31/05/1722	Nicolaus van Gorp ex Turnhout	PR5: 76v
<i>Arnoldus vanden Eijnde, Jan Jaspers</i>			
Cornelius Francken ex Rijckevorsel, caelebs filius rustici	18/11/1782	Anna Elisabetha Hooberghs ex Lille, caelebs, filia carminarii	PR8: 200
<i>Cornelius Hooberghs ex Lille, caelebs, filius carminarii, habitans in Vosselaer, Joannes Cijsmans ex Beersse, caelebs, calcearius, filius carpentarii, habitans in Beersse</i>			
habitantes in Beersse; dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu			
Joannes Francken ex Rijckevorsel	20/08/1726	Catharina Woestenborghs	PR5: 78r
<i>Joannes Woestenborghs, Peeter Francken</i>			
Joannes Francisci	26/05/1632	Anna van Ammel	PR2: 15r-15v
<i>Nicolaus Gerardi, Guilielmus Neefs</i>	25/04/1632	<i>Valerius van Hoven, Petrus Jacobi</i>	
ondertrouw: Joanna van Ammel			
Joannes Franssen	08/11/1642	Paschalia Roeffs	PR3: 57r
<i>Petrus Clercxs, Christianus vanden Eynde</i>	08/11/1642	<i>Petrus Clercxs, Christianus vanden Eynde</i>	
Anna Gabriels	06/01/1707	Petrus Sels	PR5: 72r
<i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes Wauters</i>	27/12/1706	<i>Joannes Vleeshauwers, (niets ingevuld)</i>	

Catharina van Geel <i>... Jooste, Joannes Gijs</i>	29/10/1719	Laurentius van Hael	PR5: 75v
Theodorus Geentiens		Margarita Jansens <i>d: F. Brekevelt, d: de Busser</i>	PR4: 5r
Petrus Geentiens ex Wechelterzande, filius rustici, caelebs <i>Petrus Roos ex Beersse, habitans in Vosselaer, caelebs, filius textoris, Adrianus Geentiens ex Wechelterzande, habitans ibidem, caelebs, filius rustici habitantes in Beersse</i>	25/07/1698 19/04/1784	Theresia Roos ex Turnhout, filia textoris, caelebs	PR8: 207
Nicolaus Geertssen <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Cornelius Zanders</i>	04/02/1614 <i>08/01/1614</i>	Catharina Vens <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Gerardus Druyts</i>	PR1: 38v
Stephanus Geerts <i>Adrianus de Roover, Johannes vander Veken</i>	21/07/1626 <i>27/06/1626</i>	Josina Wils <i>Cornelius Geerts, Johannes Janssen</i>	PR1: 43r
Nicolaus Geerts <i>Cornelius Geerts, Johannes Francken</i>	11/08/1626	Maria Francken	PR1: 43r
Cornelius Geerts <i>Petrus Raeyen, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	23/02/1629 <i>24/01/1629</i>	Cornelia Thijs <i>Franciscus Nuyens, Anthonius Vens</i>	PR1: 45r
Maria Claessen Geerts <i>M: Joannes Hoijberchs, Petrus Romboudts</i>	16/04/1644 <i>16/04/1644</i>	Nicolaus Claessen Leestmans <i>M: Joannes Hoijberchs, Petrus Romboudts</i>	PR3: 58r
Margareta Nicolai Gerts <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Willhemus de Roovere sponsalia in Wortel</i>	17/04/1647 <i>27/03/1647</i>	Anthonius Goris	PR3: 59r
Maria Geerts <i>Cornelius Cevelaers, Gerardus Geerts</i>	18/05/1649 <i>17/04/1649</i>	Christianus Cevelaers <i>Cornelius Cevelaers, Gerardus Geerts</i>	PR3: 59v
Margaretha Geerts <i>Cornelius Hermans, Nicolaus Geerts</i>	24/07/1649 <i>21/07/1649</i>	Joannes Thoremans <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Lambertus Scheijlkens</i>	PR3: 59v
Adrianus Gerts <i>Paulus Vydens, Gerardus Reyns</i>	15/01/1650 <i>02/01/1650</i>	Margareta Reyns <i>Cornelius Reyns, Gerardus Reyns</i>	PR3: 60r
Josina Geerts <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Geerardus Geerts</i>	30/01/1655 <i>17/01/1655</i>	Gualterius Roevens <i>Geerardus Geerts, Gualterius Luyckx</i>	PR3: 61v
Egidius Geerts <i>Adrijanus ..., Egidius Geerts</i>	05/06/1657 <i>22/05/1657</i>	Margaretha Vijdens <i>Geeraerdus Geerts, Nicolaus Geerts</i>	PR3: 62v
Catharina Geerts <i>Nicolaus Geerts</i>	03/06/1659 <i>24/05/1659</i>	Anthonius Cnepkens <i>Nicolaus Geerts</i>	PR3: 63v
Joannes Geerts <i>Siardus Druyts, Petrus Lois</i>	26/02/1661 <i>13/02/1661</i>	Adriana de Bie <i>Siardus Druyts, Petrus Lois</i>	PR3: 65r
Antonius Geerts <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Georgius ...</i>	26/02/1664	Anna Nuijens	PR3: 65r

Maria Geerts <i>Henricus Jacob Floren, Petrus Floren Jansens</i>	14/11/1665	Joannes Henricus Thijs	PR3: 65v
Elisabetha Geerts <i>Joannes Proost, Nicolaes Geerts</i>	15/09/1668	Joannes Bruynsels	PR3: 66v
Waterius Geerts <i>Nicolaes Geerts, Hubertus Borchmans</i>	24/02/1672	Clara Neefs	PR3: 67v
Maria Geerts <i>Joannes van Hoeck, Jacobus Verhemeldonck</i>	08/02/1675	Joannes Loijs	PR3: 68r
Dielis Geerts <i>Petrus Proost, Nicolaus Geerts</i>	16/11/1675	Maria Rens	PR3: 68r
Nicolaus Geerts <i>Petrus Proost, Petrus van Aecken</i>	01/03/1676	Anna Janen	PR3: 68r
Joannes Geerts <i>Cornelius Faes, Petrus Hermans</i>	02/11/1696	Margarita Hermans <i>21/10/1696 Cornelius Faes, Petrus Hermans</i>	PR4: 4r
Gerardus Geerts <i>Nicolaus Adriaensen, Joannes Druijts</i>	09/02/1698	Maria Jaspers <i>21/01/1698 Jasperus Jaspers, Joannes Druijts</i>	PR4: 4v-5r
Catharina Geerts <i>Walterus Lauwers, Petrus Geerts</i>	08/11/1699	Jacobus Adriaensen <i>07/11/1699 Joannes Meulenbergh, Mathias Wauters</i>	PR4: 6r
Joanna Geerts <i>Hubertus Borgmans, Joannes Wauters</i>	24/11/1700	Cornelius Hermans <i>13/11/1700 Hubertus Borgmans, Joannes Wauters</i>	PR4: 7r
Catharina Geerts <i>Joannes Druyts, Cornelius Hermans</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	17/07/1701	Petrus Hermans <i>02/07/1701 Adrianus van Ammelen, ...</i>	PR4: 7r-7v
Joannes Geerts <i>Gerardus Druyts, Petrus Prost</i>	18/03/1703	Catharina Luyts	PR4: 8r
Joannes Geerts <i>Gerardus Druyts, Joannes Prost</i>	19/06/1707	Cornelia Mas <i>13/06/1707 D. Ludovicus vanden Berge, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 72v
Catharina Geerts <i>Adrianus Druyts, Laurentius Thijs</i>	11/08/1715	Gerardus Druyts	PR5: 74v
Catharina Geerts <i>Joannes Geerts, Joannes Thijs</i>	23/10/1735	Henricus Torremans	PR5: 79v
Joannes Geerts ex Castele <i>Petrus de Roover, Petrus Janssens</i>	27/08/1737	Elisabetha Vallekiers ex Castele	PR5: 80v
Joannes Geerts secundus maritus <i>Cornelius Geerts, Henricus Geerts</i>	06/02/1746	Anna Catharina Kaeijmackx vidua Cornelij van Laer	PR5: 83r
Henricus Geerts <i>Petrus Lauwers, Cornelius Allaerts</i>	21/02/1751	Maria Druyts vidua Adriani Janssen	PR5: 86r
Adrianus Geerts ex Lille <i>Adrianus Knaepkens, Joannes Grielens</i>	19/01/1756	Dymphna Knaepkens ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 89r

Agnes Geerts nata in Castris <i>Joannes Baptista de Roover, Cornelius Praet</i>	07/01/1761	Adrianus Horemans	PR5: 90v
Petrus Geerts ex Wortel <i>Joannes Thoremans, Joannes Georgius Basteyns</i>	09/06/1767	Anna Catharina Proost ex Lille	PR5: 92v
Anna Cornelia Geerts ex Lille, minorennis ancilla habitans in Beersse, filia rustici <i>Joannes Verellen ex Thielen filius molitoris habitans in Beersse, Joannes van Ael viduus habitans in Beersse fuit rusticus</i>	06/02/1781	Adrianus Coolbonders ex Casterle famulus molitoris habitans in Beersse filius rustici	PR8: 192
Maria Catharina Geerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Joannes Sijsmans ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, calcearius, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici habitantes in Beersse</i>	23/02/1784	Cornelius Fleerackers ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 206
Petrus Geerts ex Wortel, viduus ex Lille, operarius rusticorum et filius operarii rusticorum <i>Franciscus Melis ex Turnhout rusticus, habitans in Beersse, Petrus van den Heuvel ex Beersse (junior) rusticus, habitans in Beersse habitantes in Beersse</i>	05/07/1784	Anna Catharina Kuijlaerts ex Beersse, vidua Petri Peeters operarii rusticorum	PR8: 209
Lambertus van Gelder <i>Andreas Driesen, Georgius Thijs</i>	23/10/1701 <i>05/10/1701</i>	Maria Bartholomei Willemsen <i>Andreas Driesen, Godefridus Hermans</i>	PR4: 7v
Adrianus van Gestel sponsalia Antverpiae in ecclesia B.M.Virginis: ibidem matrimonio iuncti sunt	 <i>13/09/1611</i>	Sara Dierckx	PR1: 36v
Mathias van Gestel <i>Laurentius Thijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	08/06/1716	Petronilla Tilemans	PR5: 75r
Joannes van Gestel ex Haeren <i>Joannes Kampers, Joannes Leonardus Meyers</i> ambo caelibes	07/03/1791	Maria Kampers ex Beersse	PR6: 245v
Joannes Geukens <i>Guwaterius Geerts, Joris Thijs</i>	12/11/1672	Anna Borchmans	PR3: 67v
Elisabetha Geus ex Poederlé <i>Joannes Grielens, Cornelius Thijs</i>	02/11/1754	Adrianus Lenders	PR5: 88v

Maria Elisabetha Gevaerts ex Outturnhout <i>Petrus van Ael, Adrianus Dierckx</i>	24/11/1761	Adrianus Roevens	PR5: 90v
Petrus Gijs	22/01/1661 <i>04/01/1661</i>	Elisabetha Vijdens	PR3: 64v
Henricus Ghijs <i>Walterus Loicx, Hubertus van Ammelen</i>	24/03/1665	Anna Vijens	PR3: 65v
Christianus Gijs <i>Joannes Gijs, Adrianus Scheylens</i> cum dispensatione apostolica in quarto gradu consanguinitatis	21/06/1711	Anna Scheylens	PR5: 74r
Petrus Gijs <i>Adrianus van Ammel, Waltherus van Ammel</i>	13/11/1736	Elisabetha Daniels	PR5: 80r
Maria Elisabetha Gijs <i>Joannes van Ael, Adrianus Janssen</i>	22/11/1763	Petrus Janssen	PR5: 91r
Catharina Elisabeth Gijs <i>Petrus Gijs, Adrianus van Ael</i>	09/09/1766	Adrianus Peeters	PR5: 92r
Lucia Gijs ex Beersse <i>Joannes Verellen, Cornelius van Ammel</i> habitantes in Beersse	15/07/1777	Petrus Peeters ex Beersse	PR6: 235r
Elisabeth Gijsberechts ex Merxplas <i>Gabriel Janssen, Franciscus Truijen</i>	09/07/1754	Joannes Janssen ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 88r
Catharina Gijsbrechts ex Halteren matrimonium in Halteren	28/09/1635	Christianus van Aken, nostras <i>Gasparus van Aken, Petrus Adriani Jacobs</i>	PR2: 16v
Joanna Gijsbrechts ex Mercxplas <i>Cornelius Gijsbrechts, Joannes Dirckx</i>	29/09/1739	Joannes Maes ex Mercxplas	PR5: 81r
Catharina Gijssels <i>Cornelius Lambrechts, Adrianus Wils</i>	11/06/1626 <i>30/05/1626</i>	Gualterus Gerardi Lamberti <i>Leonardus Merten Proos, Adrianus Jan de Roover</i>	PR1: 42v-43r
Elisabetha Gijssels orienda ex Rijckevorssel <i>Adrianus Dirckx, Gerardus Sijsmans</i>	10/07/1742	Joannes Sijsmans	PR5: 82r
Adriana Geijssels <i>Hermannus Geerts, Petrus Geijssels</i>	19/05/1767	Cornelius Joris	PR5: 92r
Petrus Gijssels <i>Petrus Thoremans, Cornelius Hanegraefs</i>	28/10/1771	Aldegundis Hanegraefs	PR5: 94r
Petrus Jan Gilis <i>Gualtherus Cornelij, Gerardus Heijligers</i>	30/07/1633 <i>05/07/1633</i>	Elizabeth Mathijs Handerquijten <i>Adrianus Thijs, Judocus Maes</i>	PR2: 16r-16v

Jacobus Gillis <i>Cornelius Gillis, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	18/10/1757	Adriana Thijs	PR5: 89v
Cornelia Gilsemans	17/06/1625 <i>24/05/1625</i>	Quirinus Joordens <i>Lenardus Boons, Johannes Willems</i>	PR1: 42r
Cornelia Gilsemans <i>Cornelius Schrijvers, Adrianus de Roover</i>	18/01/1640 <i>05/01/1640</i>	Willibrordus Huijbrechts <i>Adrianus Anthonissen, Cornelius Schrijvers</i>	PR3: 55v
Cornelia Gilsemans <i>Cornelius Johan Anthonissen, Gerardus van Ammelen</i>	07/02/1643 <i>07/02/1643</i>	Joannes van Ammelen <i>Cornelius Johan Anthonissen, Gerardus van Ammelen</i>	PR3: 57v
Joannes Franciscus Goetschalckx ex Minderhout caelebs, filius rustici, habitat in Rijckevorsel <i>Adrianus Goetschalckx ex Minderhout, caelebs filius rustici, habitans in Rijckevorsel, Petrus Fleerackers ex Beersse caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i>	03/02/1783	Anna Maria Fleerackers ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici, actualiter habitans in Beersse	PR8: 201
Susanna Isabella Golsmit de Antverpia <i>Marcelis Coninckx, Joannes Baptista Hens</i>	30/05/1723	Petrus Jacops ex Girle	PR5: 77r
Petrus van Gool <i>Cornelius Janssens, Cornelius van Gool</i>	18/02/1794	Maria van Ael	PR9: 21r
Joannes Franciscus van de Goor ex Turnhout <i>Petrus Franciscus van Ussel, Gulielmus Josephus Stuyck</i>	02/01/1757	Catharina Josepha Grielens ex Beerse	PR5: 89v
Adrianus Goos <i>Joannes Meulenberghs, Martinus Goos</i>	13/04/1698 <i>07/04/1698</i>	Cornelia Meulenberghs <i>Joannes Meulenberghs, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 5r
Adrianus Vincent Goossens ex ... <i>... Adrianssen, Joannes vanden ...</i> cum dispensatione in 3tio consanguinitatis gradu ex una, et tertii et quarti gradu affinitatis ex altere partibus	xx/0x/1723	Elisabeth de Roover ex Beerse	PR5: 76v
Petrus Goossen <i>Waltherus van Canfort, Gregorius Allaerts</i> dispensatione in secundo et tertio mixto collateralis consanguinitatis gradu	30/08/1750	Henderina de Roover	PR5: 85v
Philibertus Goossens ex Lille <i>Gulielmus Goossens, Joannes Baptista Verbist</i>	25/10/1767	Lucia Thijs	PR5: 92v
Guilielmus Goosens ex Lille filius rustici habitans in Beerse <i>Guillielmus Goosens ex Lille filius rustici habitans in Lille, Adrianus van Laer filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse</i>	04/02/1782	Adriana van Laer habitans in et ex Beersse filia rustici	PR8: 196
Carolus Goossens <i>Antonius Wouters, Petrus Geerts</i>	26/08/1793	Catharina van Ammel	PR9: 20v

Cornelia Goris <i>Adrianus de Roever, Joannes Masse</i>	23/11/1610	Joannes Roeffs <i>Petrus Thijs, Joannes Chielen</i>	PR1: 36r
Franciscus Goris huwelijk en ondertrouw in Merxplas	31/08/1611	Josina Maes <i>Adrianus van Eynde, Adrianus de Roevere</i>	PR1: 36v
Anthוניus Goris <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Willhemus de Roovere</i> sponsalia in Wortel	17/04/1647	Margareta Nicolai Gerts <i>27/03/1647</i>	PR3: 59r
Gualterius Goris <i>Cornelius Goris, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	12/01/1658	Cornelia Druijts <i>Cornelius Goris, Joannes Druijts</i>	PR3: 63r
Michael Goris <i>Joannes Matthei Alens, Bartholomeus Swendrix</i>	09/05/1683	Cornelia Dils	PR3: 69v
Henricus Goris <i>Petrus Scheijlkens, Adrianus Peeters</i>	07/01/1688	Maria Scheijlkens <i>10/12/1687 Petrus Scheijlkens, Adrianus Peeters</i>	PR3: 72v-73r
Margareta Goris <i>Henricus Renders, Hubertus Ockers</i>	16/04/1720	Petrus Prost	PR5: 76r
Joannes Goris <i>Petrus Martens, Jacobus Aellaerts</i>	09/10/1746	Catharina Leemput	PR5: 83v
Paulus Goris ex Vlimmeren caelebs filius rustici <i>Joannes Petrus Janssens ex Beersse, Joannes van den Heuvel ex Beersse</i> habitant in Beersse	07/07/1789	Adriana van den Heuvel ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici	PR8: 228
Joanna van Geurp <i>Andreas de Roover, Petrus Ghijs</i>	25/07/1736	Adrianus Scheijlens	PR5: 80r
Joanna van Gorp <i>Andreas de Roover, Adrianus Janssens</i>	18/01/1739	Andreas van Poppel	PR5: 81r
Joanna van Gorp ex Hoogemiert <i>Petrus Dockx, Georgius Thijs</i>	16/02/1728	Joannes Pauwels ex Mercxplas	PR5: 78v
Joanna van Geurp ex Ravels <i>Jacobus vande Vliet, Cornelius Jaspers</i>	25/08/1743	Anthוניus Sijsmans	PR5: 82v
Petrus van Gorp ex Outturnhout <i>Petrus Dirickx, Joannes van Laer</i>	13/01/1754	Joanna Catharina Dirickx ex Beerse	PR5: 88r
Nicolaus van Gorp ex Turnhout <i>Arnoldus vanden Eijnde, Jan Jaspers</i>	31/05/1722	Maria Francken	PR5: 76v
Dymphna van Gorp ex Veteri Turnhouto <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Joannes Georgius Basteyns</i>	11/09/1764	Adrianus Buyckx ex Merxplas	PR5: 91v

Maria Goeyvaerts <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Joannes Willemsen</i>	29/01/1612	Adrianus van Eynde	PR1: 37r-37v
Christianus Govaerts <i>Joannes Dielen, Matthias Daems</i>	03/01/1612	<i>Adrianus de Roever, Govardus Willemsen</i>	
Guilielmus Govaerts	14/06/1667	Maria Druijts	PR3: 66r
Petrus Govaerts <i>Cornelius Grilens, Georgius Thijs</i>	28/08/1669	Catharina de Ridder	PR3: 66v
Govaert Govaerts <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Stephanus Pauwels</i>	10/08/1698	Elizabetha Adriaensens	PR4: 5r
Gerardus Anthoni Goijvaerts <i>Cornelius Sas, Georgius Thijs</i> sunt ex Castelre	25/07/1698	<i>Adrianus Druyts</i>	
Maria Elisabetha Govaerts <i>Matthias van Ael, Petrus Geerts</i>	12/02/1730	Catharina Truijens ex Castele	PR5: 78v
	22/10/1737	Catharina Cornelissen	PR5: 80v
	30/10/1764	Cornelius Janssens ex Merxplas	PR5: 91v
Anna Grielen matrimonium iuncti sunt in Oistmall	28/01/1614	Joannes Driessen	PR1: 38v
Joannes Grielens <i>Adrianus de Roover, Petrus Wijschot</i>	21/09/1636	Lucia de Roover	PR3: 55r
Margaretha Grilis <i>Adrijanus de Roover, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	20/09/1636	<i>Adrianus de Roover, Petrus Wijschot</i>	
Antonius Grilens <i>Dilis Grilens, Antonius Ghijses</i>	12/01/1657	Joannes Faes	PR3: 62v
Jaspar Grielens <i>Cornelius Borchmans, Andreas van Ael</i>	21/12/1656	<i>Joannes Slaets, Gualterius Luijckx</i>	
Hubertus Grielens <i>Georgius Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	20/04/1661	Anna de Roover	PR3: 65r
Maria Grielens <i>Georgius Thijs, Joannes Matthei</i>	20/11/1685	Lucia Roovers	PR3: 70v
Gaspar Grilens	17/06/1687	Adriana vanden Eijnde	PR3: 72v
Maria Grielens <i>Joannes van Hoeck, Sebastianus Jansens</i>	31/07/1696	Franciscus Wils	PR4: 4r
Adrianus Grielens <i>Joannes Woestenburgh, Petrus vanden Mieroop</i>	24/07/1696	<i>Cornelius Hanegraef, Andreas de Roover</i>	
Henderina Grielis ex Beerse <i>Francis Coninckx, Gregorius Buijninckx</i>	24/04/1698	Maria Prost	PR4: 5r
Cornelius Grielens <i>Dominus Hieronijmus Morissen, Joannes Diels</i> cum dispensatione Romana super secundo gradu affinitatis	16/02/1716	Laurentius Verboven	PR5: 75r
	15/11/1718	Maria Allaerts	PR5: 75v
	30/04/1720	Michiel Hermans ex Arendonck	PR5: 76r
	18/06/1721	Anna Catharina van den Bergh	PR5: 76r

Adriana Grielens <i>Cornelius Mosmans, Norbertus Dils</i>	08/12/1741	Joannes Baptista Diels	PR5: 81v
Adrianus Grielens <i>Waltherus van Cantfort, Cornelius Grielens</i>	04/08/1744	Christina Willems	PR5: 82v
Joannes Grielens ex Rijckevorsel <i>Joannes Geerts, Joannes Janssens</i>	23/09/1753	Joanna Matteussens ex Oostmal	PR5: 88r
Catharina Josepha Grielens ex Beerse <i>Petrus Franciscus van Utsel, Gulielmus Josephus Stuyck</i>	02/01/1757	Joannes Franciscus van de Goor ex Turnhout	PR5: 89v
Catharina Josepha Grielens <i>Petrus Taeijmans, Wilhelmus Hanegraefs</i>	24/02/1759	Martinus van Eijck	PR5: 89v
Anna Grielens ex Rijckevorsel <i>Petrus Taeijmans, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	06/05/1760	Thomas Taeijmans	PR5: 90r
Petrus Grielens <i>Petrus Geerts, Jannes van Ael</i>	15/04/1766	Anna Maria Faes	PR5: 92r
Wilhelmus Grielens ex Rijkevorsel <i>Henricus Grielens, Petrus Joachim de Roover caelibes</i>	22/02/1791	Lucia de Roover ex Beersse	PR6: 245v
Petrus Grielens viduus <i>Petrus Coppens, Petrus Nagels</i>	18/05/1795	Elisabetha Lemmens vidua	PR9: 22r
Walterus van Hal ex Merxplas <i>Adrianus Peeters, Cornelius Kampers</i>	03/02/1762	Anna Kampers	PR5: 90v
Elizabeth Mathijs Handerkuijten <i>Gualtherus Cornelij, Gerardus Heijligers</i>	30/07/1633 <i>05/07/1633</i>	Petrus Jan Gilis <i>Adrianus Thijs, Judocus Maes</i>	PR2: 16r-16v
Cornelius Hanegrafs <i>dominus Schilders, Benardus Thijs</i>	18/08/1675	Margareta de Roover	PR3: 68r
Cornelius Hanegraef <i>Petrus Thijs, Adrianus vanden Eynde</i>	28/08/1704 <i>24/08/1704</i>	Aldegondis van Laer <i>D. Brekevelt, Walterus Lauwers</i>	PR5: 71r
Cornelius Hanegraefs <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Dils</i>	09/02/1716	Lucia van Hoeck	PR5: 75r
Maria Hanegraeff <i>Joannes Woestenborghs, Petrus Woestenborghs</i>	02/11/1730	Nicolaus Woestenborghs	PR5: 79r
Petrus Norbertus Hanegraeffs ex Hooghstraete <i>Joannes Nuijts, Georgius Thijs</i>	14/07/1733	Cornelia Joanna Nuijts ex Beersse	PR5: 79v
Cornelius Hanegraefs <i>Hendricus Hanegraefs, Adrianus Meeus</i> Antverpia, coram R.D. Verheyen plebano ecclesia cathedralis	26/01/1754	Joanna Janssen ex Beerse	PR5: 88r

Aldegundis Hanegraefs <i>Petrus Thoremans, Cornelius Hanegraefs</i>	28/10/1771	Petrus Gijssels	PR5: 94r
Aldegondis Hanegraeff ex Beersse, vidua Petri Geijsels ex Beersse et filia rustici <i>Joannes van Laer ex Beersse, habitans in Turnhout, caelebs, filius rustici, Adrianus van Laer ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i>	10/06/1783	Philippus Wijnants ex Turnhout, filius rustici, caelebs	PR8: 204
Digna van Hemeldonc <i>Hubertus Borcmans, Cornelius Hermans</i>	29/04/1670	Joannes Jansens	PR3: 67r
Elisabetha Hendrickx <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Guellimus Keveleers</i>	13/06/1658 <i>09/06/1658</i>	Sijmon Keveleers <i>Guellimus Keveleers, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	PR3: 63r
Elizabetha Hendrix <i>Andreas Barvoets, Joannes Hendrix</i>	16/03/1700 <i>15/03/1700</i>	Christianus Thijs <i>Andreas Barvoets, Godefridus Jansens</i>	PR4: 6v
Balbina Henderickx <i>Joannes Noeije, Adrianus vanden Broeck</i>	21/01/1720 <i>06/01/1720</i>	Joannes Everaerts <i>Joannes Noeije, Adrianus vanden Broeck</i>	PR5: 76r
Henderina Hendrickx ex Ravels <i>Rumoldus Lenaerts, Joannes Gabriels</i>	14/09/1734	Cornelius Michielsens ex Mercxplas	PR5: 79v
Joanna Catharina Hendrickx ex Herentals <i>Joannes Driesen, Joannes Broeckx</i>	11/06/1765	Wilhelmus Bols ex Turnhout	PR5: 91v
Jasparus Hermans <i>Gerardus Peeter Geeraerts, Hendricus Peeters</i>	03/05/1611 <i>06/04/1611</i>	Joanna Hendrici Janssens <i>Paulus Hermans, Joannes Vens</i>	PR1: 36r-36v
Gualterus filius Pauli Hermans <i>Joannes vanden Plasse, Arnoldus Bathen, Adrianus van Eyndt</i>	17/01/1616 <i>28/11/1615</i>	Elizabetha filia Marci Faes <i>Petrus Boons, Cornelius Lauwers alias Soentkens</i>	PR1: 39r
Michael filius Michaelis Hermans <i>Joannes vanden Plasse, Adrianus de Rover</i>	19/06/1616 <i>07/05/1616</i>	Elizabetha filia Pauli Hermans <i>Petrus Lauwers, Gualterus Hermans, Gerardus Janssen</i>	PR1: 39r-39v
Elizabetha filia Pauli Hermans <i>Joannes vanden Plasse, Adrianus de Rover</i>	19/06/1616 <i>07/05/1616</i>	Michael filius Michaelis Hermans <i>Petrus Lauwers, Gualterus Hermans, Gerardus Janssen</i>	PR1: 39r-39v
Michael Hermans <i>Peetrus Hermans, Cornelius Hermans</i> in Mercxblaes contraxerunt sponsalia, matrimonio in Mercxblaes	01/12/1618 <i>15/11/1618</i>	Maria Peeters <i>Petrus Hermans, Cornelius Hermans, domino Aeverardo</i>	PR1: 40v-41r
Cateleijn Hermans <i>Hans Luijcx, Jan vander Plas in Beerse</i>	28/11/1620 <i>17/10/1620</i>	Peeter Druijts <i>Wouter Hermans, Pauels Hermans in Beerse</i>	PR1: 41v
Adrianus Hermani <i>Jasparus Hermans, Arnoldus Batens</i>	28/11/1623 <i>19/11/1623</i>	Margareta Baten <i>Jasparus Hermans, Arnoldus Batens</i>	PR1: 42r
Jaspar Hermans matrimonium in Oostmal	08/04/1625 <i>15/03/1625</i>	Maria Petri, Mallensis <i>Adrianus Hermans, Gualterus Hermans</i>	PR1: 42r

Cornelius Hermans <i>Jonas Thijs, Nicolaus Faes</i>	15/07/1625 14/06/1625	Catharina Thijs	PR1: 42r
Petrus Hermans <i>Paulus Hermans, Sanderus Reijns</i>	09/06/1626 25/05/1626	Cornelia Reijns <i>Arnoldus Baten, Adrianus Hermani</i>	PR1: 42v-43r
Elizabeta Hermans <i>Joannes van Loon, Sandrinus Reijns</i>	12/02/1627 30/01/1627	Cornelius van Loon <i>Joannes Hermani, Arnoldus Vydens</i>	PR1: 43v
Jaspar Hermans <i>Adrianus Swaenen, Paulus Thijs</i> dispensazione affines in secundi gradu	13/10/1627	Elizabetha Faes	PR1: 44r
Valerius Hermans <i>Petrus Hermans, Walterius van Hoeck</i>	11/01/1628 27/11/1627	Anna Smolderen <i>Petrus Hermani, Petrus Hermans fratre</i>	PR1: 44r
Cornelius Hermans <i>Joannes Jansens, Nicolaus Mertens de Vrije</i>	01/08/1628 28/06/1628	Joanna Rombouts <i>Nicolaus Faes, Joannes Vijens</i>	PR1: 44v
Maria Hermans <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Joannes Willemaerts</i>	01/02/1629 02/01/1629	Judocus Willemaerts <i>Joannes Willemaerts, Martinus Stevens</i>	PR1: 44v-45r
Joannes Hermanni <i>Joannes vanden Veyken, Jacobus Wijns</i> ondertrouw: Joannes Pauli	04/05/1632 24/03/1632	Cornelia Adriani van Einden <i>Nicolaus Servatij, Paulus Joannis</i>	PR2: 15r
Margareta Hermans <i>Adrianus de Roover, Gerardus Thijs</i>	27/12/1636 27/12/1636	Franciscus Prost <i>Adrianus de Roover, Gerardus Thijs</i>	PR3: 55r
Elizabetha Hermans <i>Quirinus Hermans, Jacobus Jan Wilmssen</i>	12/11/1639 12/11/1639	Adrianus de Roover junior <i>Quirinus Hermans, Jacobus Jan Wilmssen</i>	PR3: 55v
Gualterus Hermans	13/12/1642	Jacoba Scheyltiens <i>Joannes Scheyltkens, Petrus Aert Peeters</i>	PR3: 57r
Lambertus Hermans	17/01/1643	Elizabetha Scheylkens <i>Adrianus Kuppens, Joannes Scheyltkens</i>	PR3: 57r
Magdalena Hermans <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Adrianus Wils</i>	07/02/1643 24/01/1643	Cornelius Johan Anthonissen <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Petrus Hermans</i>	PR3: 57r
Cornelius Hermans <i>Adrianus Druyts, Joannes Hermans</i>	14/02/1651 30/01/1651	Catharina Scheijlkens <i>Joannes Druijts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	PR3: 60v
Cornelius Hermans <i>Adrijaen de Roover, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	09/01/1655 28/12/1654	Maria de Roover <i>Joannes Faes, Jacobus vanden Eynden</i>	PR3: 61r-61v
Elisabetha Hermans <i>Cornelius Wils, Joannes Scheijltiens, Gualterius Luijckx</i>	12/07/1656	Gualterius Jespers	PR3: 62r
Joannes Hermans <i>Heyliger, Heyligers, Petrus Mas Faes</i>	11/03/1662	Heylken Smits	PR3: 65r
Maria Hermans <i>Joannes van Hael, W...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	11/02/1681 25/01/1681	Lambertus Faes	PR3: 68v

Anna Hermans <i>Joannes Hermans, Joannes de Roover</i>	10/01/1682	Joannes Mosmans <i>Petrus Verbraecken, Joannes Hermans</i>	PR3: 69r
Margareta Hermans ..., ... akte: pagina beschadigd, waarschijnlijk 10/01/1682	28/12/1681	Petrus Verbraecken <i>Joannes Mosmans, Joannes Hermans</i>	PR3: 69r
Joannes Hermans <i>Joannes Mathei Alaers, Martinus Boons</i>	14/06/1682	Aerriaentien Wils	PR3: 69v
Joannes Hermans <i>Joannes Janssen, Georgius Thijs</i>	31/05/1685	Elisabetha Verbraecken <i>Joannes Janssen, Adrianus Daniels</i>	PR3: 70r
Catharina Hermans <i>Cornelius Faes, Walterus vanden Eynde</i>	07/04/1687	Joannes Kersemans <i>Joannes Hermans, Cornelius Verplassen</i>	PR3: 72r
Joannes Hermans <i>Walterus vanden Eijnde, Petrus Luijx</i>	18/01/1689	Catharina Luijx <i>d. Romualdus van Berckevelt, Petrus Luijx</i>	PR4: 1r
Maria Hermans <i>Petrus Wils, Cornelius van Alen</i>	03/11/1689	Andreas van Alen <i>Petrus Wils, Cornelius van Alen</i>	PR4: 1v
Matthias Hermans <i>Adrianus Grielens, alio suo</i>	28/10/1689	Catharina van Dijck	PR4: 2r
Catharina Hermans <i>Joannes Pauwels Joosen, Adrianus Grielens</i>	21/02/1690	Judocus Pauwels Joosen	PR4: 2r
Joanna Maria Hermans <i>Joannes Prins, Jacobus van Ael</i>	10/03/1690	Joannes van Ael	PR4: 3r
Petrus Hermans <i>Jaspar Jas..., ... Goris</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	16/03/1695	Joanna van Eechoven <i>D: van Breckevelt, Joannes Hermans</i>	PR4: 3v
Margarita Hermans <i>Cornelius Faes, Petrus Hermans</i>	10/07/1696	Joannes Geerts <i>Cornelius Faes, Petrus Hermans</i>	PR4: 4r
Joannes Hermans <i>Joannes Scheijlkens, Jacobus Roefs</i>	02/11/1696	Catharina Eelen <i>Jacobus Roefs, Joannes Scheijlkens</i>	PR4: 4v
Margareta Hermans	28/05/1697	Joannes Janssens <i>Adrianus Druijts, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 5r
Petrus Hermans <i>Godefridus Hermans, Henricus Grielens</i>	18/11/1698	Catharina Rovens	PR4: 6r
Cornelius Hermans <i>Hubertus Borgmans, Joannes Wauters</i>	26/01/1700	Joanna Geerts <i>Hubertus Borgmans, Joannes Wauters</i>	PR4: 7r
Petrus Hermans <i>Joannes Druyts, Cornelius Hermans</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	24/11/1700	Catharina Geerts <i>Adrianus van Ammelen, ...</i>	PR4: 7r-7v
Maria Hermans <i>Cornelius Campers, Paulus Hermans</i>	17/07/1701	Andreas Campers	PR5: 70v

Paulus Hermans <i>Henricus Daems, Petrus Slaets</i>	17/09/1704	Elizabeth Poels <i>Henricus Daems, Petrus Mathees</i>	PR5: 71r
Margareta Hermans <i>Laurentius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	19/03/1705	Henricus vander Waerden ex Iersel <i>Gaspar Jaspers, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 71v
Catharina Hermans <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Cornelius Hermans</i> (x): Adrianus Luyts ex Rethi	02/11/1710	Adrianus Loots <i>Joannes Mosman, Joannes Luyts</i>	PR5: 73v
Catharina Hermans <i>Joannes Gijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	10/02/1711	Walterus Luyx	PR5: 73v
Cornelius Hermans <i>Joannes Dils, Laurentius Thijs</i>	29/11/1711	Cristina Carstiaensen	PR5: 74r
Henrica Hermans <i>Andreas Jacobus Alaerts, Adrianus Grielens</i>	30/10/1712	Petrus Sas	PR5: 74r
Paulus Hermans <i>Adrianus vanden Mierop, Adrianus Hermans</i>	18/06/1713	Maria vande Mierop	PR5: 74v
Michiel Hermans ex Arendonck <i>Francis Coninckx, Gregorius Bruijninckx</i>	30/04/1720	Henderina Grielis ex Beerse	PR5: 76r
Elisabetha Hermans <i>Adrianus Amsens, Cornelius Allaerts</i>	24/01/1742	Cornelius Amsens ex Mercxplas	PR5: 82r
Anna Herremans <i>Henricus Geertsen, Jacobus Goris</i>	20/02/1746	Martinus van Heijck ex Harendonck	PR5: 83v
Teresia Hermans <i>Abraham Lauwers, Augustinus Thijs</i>	04/02/1770	Joannes Lauwers	PR5: 93r
Cornelius Hermans ex Vosselaer viduus rusticus <i>Adrianus Hermans ex Vosselaer ibiq: habitans, Henricus Hermans</i> <i>ex Vosselaer ibiq: habitans</i> habitantes in Vosselaer	21/04/1789	Anna Maria Peeters filia rustici ex Beersse	PR8: 227
Antonius Heufken <i>Marcus Verdonc, Petrus de Roover</i>	15/11/1667	Anna Jansens	PR3: 66r
Petrus van den Heuvel ex Vlimmeren <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Joannes Lanschots</i>	17/07/1752	Anna Maria van Ael	PR5: 87r
Elisabetha van den Heuvel <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Cornelius Kampers</i>	01/12/1759	Henricus Buyckx	PR5: 90r
Joannes Baptista van den Heuvel ex Vlimmerle <i>Adrianus van Ael, Adrianus Proost</i>	20/11/1764	Maria van den Ackerveken	PR5: 91v
Petrus van den Heuvel ex Vlimmerle <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes van den Heuvel</i>	08/04/1766	Maria Catharina Wagemans	PR5: 91v

Petrus van den Heuvel <i>Cornelius van den Huevel, Joannes Janssens</i> habit: in Beersse	05/02/1776	Catharina Degens ex Vosselaer	PR6: 234v
Catharina van den Heuvel ex Beersse <i>Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsae, Franciscus Poels ex Lille, caelebs, nepos sponsi, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	24/04/1786	Petrus Poels ex Wechel ter Zande	PR8: 213
Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Beersse, caelebs filius rustici <i>Cornelius Buijcks caelebs filius rustici ex Beersse, Joannes van den Heuvel ex Beersse caelebs filius rustici, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	27/01/1789	Anna Catharina Wuijts caelebs filia rustici ex Beersse	PR8: 226
Adriana van den Heuvel ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici <i>Joannes Petrus Janssens ex Beersse, Joannes van den Heuvel ex Beersse</i> habitant in Beersse	07/07/1789	Paulus Goris ex Vlimmeren caelebs filius rustici	PR8: 228
Lucia van den Heuvel <i>Adrianus van den Heuvel, Joannes Emsten</i>	24/11/1789	Petrus Emsten	PR6: 245r
Cornelius van den Heuvel viduus, ex Beersse <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Antonius de Roover</i>	16/04/1793	Maria Theresia de Roover ex Beersse	PR9: 20v
Mechel alias Michael vander Heijden <i>Gregorius Thijs, Joannes vander Heijden</i>	13/04/1687 06/04/1687	Gerardus Druijts <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Verplassen</i>	PR3: 72r
Maria Catharina van der Heyden ex Turnhout vidua Joannis Baptista de Roover rustici <i>Cornelius Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Petrus de Roover habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	27/06/1780	Adrianus Franciscus Diels filius operarii rusticorum et famulus, ex Beersse	PR8: 189
Joannes Baptista Hens ex Girle <i>Gerardus Hens, Georgius Thijs</i>	05/05/1726	Elisabetha Wijn ex Antverpia	PR5: 77v
Adrianus Hens ex Gierle <i>Cornelius Peeters, Henricus Thijs</i>	25/06/1752	Elizabetha Vermeulen ex Lichtaert	PR5: 87r
Maria Francisca Heyns <i>Antonius Basteyns, Petrus Lemmens</i>	05/11/1760	Petrus Martinus Lemmens ex Herentals	PR5: 90r
Cornelius Heyns <i>Henricus van Lishout, Petrus Grielens</i>	19/01/1761	Joanna van Lishout ex Merxplas	PR5: 90v

Joannes van Hoeck <i>Walterius Lauwers, Guilelmus Vens</i>	15/06/1628	Anna Tijs <i>Guielmus Jacobs, Joannes Keveleers</i>	PR1: 44v
Gualterus van Hoeck <i>Paulus Hermans, Gualterus Lauwers</i>	07/02/1629	Margareta Stijnen <i>Paulus Hermans, Joannes Cuevelaers</i>	PR1: 45r
Anthוניus van Hoeck <i>Nicolaus Leestmans juniore, Cornelius Hermans</i> die vero s ^{ta} eiusdem mensis solemizatum est errum matrimonium	02/04/1644	Catharina Cleren Petri filia <i>Nicolaus Leestmans juniore, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR3: 58r
Petrus van Hoeck			
Walterus van Hoeck <i>Wilhelmus vanden Eijnden, Godefridus vanden Eijnden</i>	30/12/1655	Joanna Druijts <i>Adrijanus Druijts, Hendricus Druijts</i>	PR3: 62r
Maria van Hoeck <i>Joannes Soenkens, Bastianus Francken</i>	16/09/1681	Christina Wouters <i>Joannes Tijs, Cornelius Faes</i>	PR3: 69r
Dympna van Hoeck <i>Petrus Hermans, Godefridus Hermans</i> huwelijk: Joannes Loots	21/01/1693	Cornelius Ceuvelers <i>Sebastianus Francken, Joannes Soens</i>	PR4: 2v
Catharina van Hoeck <i>(niets ingevuld) Jansens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	09/06/1699	Joannes Luyts <i>Petrus Hermans, Godefridus Hermans</i>	PR4: 5v-6r
Lucia van Hoeck <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Dils</i>	23/11/1710	Joannes van Ammelen	PR5: 73v
Joannes van Hoeck <i>Adrianus Grielens, Dirck Wauters</i> cum dispensatione in impedimento quarti gradus consanguinitatis	09/02/1716	Cornelius Hanegraefs	PR5: 75r
Anna Maria van Hoeck <i>Gerardus Druijts, Cornelius Druijts</i>	22/08/1717	Anna Mosmans	PR5: 75v
Catharina van Hoeck <i>Joannes Grielens, Joannes Thijs</i>	02/05/1741	Joannes Druijts	PR5: 81v
Catharina van Hoeck <i>Petrus Kampers, Cornelius van Hoeck</i>	23/11/1756	Cornelius Thijs	PR5: 89r
Henrica van Hoeck <i>Petrus Ghijssels, Franciscus Sas</i>	13/11/1762	Cornelius Kampers	PR5: 91r
Elisabetha van Hoeck ex Rijkevorsel <i>Walterus Luijckx, Adrianus Goos</i>	16/04/1771	Martinus Schoofs ex Merxplas	PR5: 93v
Catharina van Hoeck ex Westmal <i>Gerardus Druijts, Hendricus Druijts</i>	09/09/1742	Cornelius Cuijlaerts ex Turnhout	PR5: 82r
Adrianus van Hoeck ex Wortel <i>Joris Thijs, Peeter van Hoeck</i>	01/08/1756	Cornelius Druijts	PR5: 89r
Joannes Baptista van Hoeck ex Wortel <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Joannes Lenders</i>	01/05/1741	Adriana Meulenberghs	PR5: 81v
	08/02/1752	Elisabetha Rombouts	PR5: 86v

Leonardus Hoeckx <i>Petrus Hoeckx, Egidius Peeter Wouters</i>	25/03/1659 <i>16/03/1659</i>	Maria Wilmssen <i>Petrus Hoeckx</i>	PR3: 63v
Anna Hoex <i>Walterus Luycx, Joannes Jansens</i>	04/02/1704 <i>30/01/1704</i>	Quirinus Jansens <i>Joannes Bastiaens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 70r
Wilhelmina Hoeijmans ex Eersel <i>Joannes Verellen, Petrus Peeters</i> habitantes in Beersse	11/11/1776	Adrianus Bogaerts ex Turnhout	PR6: 234v
Anna Catharina Hoijbergs <i>Adrianus Janssens, Sebastianus de Roover</i>	18/11/1770	Joannes Baptista Lauwers	PR5: 93v
Anna Elisabetha Hooberghs ex Lille, caelebs, filia carminarii <i>Cornelius Hooberghs ex Lille, caelebs, filius carminarii, habitans in Vosselaer, Joannes Cijsmans ex Beersse, caelebs, calcearius, filius carpentarii, habitans in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse; dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	18/11/1782	Cornelius Francken ex Rijckevorsel, caelebs filius rustici	PR8: 200
Cornelius van Hooghten <i>Andreas Prost, Gasparus Jaspers</i>	04/11/1687 <i>09/10/1687</i>	Adriana Matthei <i>Andreas Prost, Jaspar Jaspers</i>	PR3: 72v
Lambertus Horemans ex Wechelesande <i>Cornelis Mosmans, Petrus Smals</i>	21/09/1730	Maria Diels	PR5: 78v
Adrianus Horemans <i>Joannes Baptista de Roover, Cornelius Praet</i>	07/01/1761	Agnes Geerts nata in Castris	PR5: 90v
Joannes Baptista Horemans ex Beersse, habitans in Vosselaer filius rustici <i>Henricus Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Abraham de Nijs habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i> ambo minorenes, pater sponsi: Adrianus Horemans, mater sponsi: Agnes Geerts	07/11/1780	Maria Catharina Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse filia rustici	PR8: 191
Joannes Baptista Horemans ex Beersse, viduus Maria Catharina Janssens ex Beersse, rusticus <i>Cornelius Druijts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Adriaus van Ammel ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici</i> habitans in Beersse habitantes in Beersse	03/03/1783	Maria Elisabetha Druijts ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustica	PR8: 203
Anna Maria ten Houdijck ex Emmerick, vidua Adriani Jaspers ex Outturnhout <i>Cornelius Hens ex Beersse, Henricus Janssens ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i>	15/08/1786	Franciscus Andries ex Nijlen, viduus Adriana Wouters ex Vosselaer	PR8: 214

Catharina van Hove <i>Franciscus van Aken, Guilielmus Cueveleers</i>	22/11/1631 17/10/1631	Cornelius Faes <i>Joannes Cueveleer, Guilielmus Cueveleer</i>	:
Hubertus van Hove	12/03/1641	Helwigis Peeremans <i>Cornelius Druijdts, Lambertus Hermans</i>	PR2: 14v PR3: 56r
matrimonium in Mercxplas			
Maria van Hove <i>Adrianus de Roover, Nicolaus Simons</i>	04/08/1641 13/07/1641	Paulus Thijs <i>Cornelius Faes, Martinus Boons</i>	PR3: 56r
Joannes Huijgaerts ex Turnhout <i>Henricus Heijns, Franciscus Huijgaerts</i>	15/01/1793	Anna Catharina Thijs ex Mercxplas	PR9: 20r
Nicolaus Huijsmans <i>dominus de Bie, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	26/11/1654 10/11/1654	Joanna Janssens <i>Joannes Tijs, Walterius Jespers</i>	PR3: 61r
Joannes Huijsmans ex Turnhout, caelebs, textor, et filius textoris <i>Henricus Peeters ex (niets ingevuld), Petrus Huijsmans ex Turnhout, ibique habitans</i>	17/06/1788	Anna Catharina Dierckx ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 225
Maria Huberti <i>Adrianus Jacobi, Adrianus van Eynde</i>	24/01/1612 05/01/1612	Hermannus Jacops <i>Cornelius van Bavel, Hendricus Maris</i>	PR1: 37r
Petronella Hubrechts (Mertens: doorstreept) <i>Vincentius Wils, Gualterus Lycx</i>	26/01/1651 10/01/1651	Cornelius Zoentiens <i>Vincentius Wils, Gualterus Lycx</i>	PR3: 60r
Willibrordus Huijbrechts <i>Cornelius Schrijvers, Adrianus de Roover</i>	18/01/1640 05/01/1640	Cornelia Gilsemans <i>Adrianus Anthonissen, Cornelius Schrijvers</i>	PR3: 55v
Maria Huybrechts <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Baeten</i>	24/02/1682	Wijnant Eelens	PR3: 69v
Joannes Huijbrechts ex Wortel <i>Wilhelmus Pluijm, Cornelius Janssens</i> habitantes in Beersse	31/01/1778	Joanna Catharina Pluijm ex Mercxplas <i>Wilhelmus Pluijm, Cornelius Janssens</i>	PR6: 235r
Hubertus Huybrechts <i>Joannes van Roij, Cornelius Huybrechts</i>	05/11/1759	Lucia Faes	PR5: 90r
Joanna Maria Huybrechts ex Wortel <i>Joannes Huybrechts, Adrianus van Ael</i>	04/07/1769	Matthias van Ael	PR5: 92v
Joannes Baptista Huybrechts ex Wortel <i>Petrus van Ammel, Cornelius van Ammel</i>	25/05/1772	Maria Elizabeth van Ammel	PR6: 234r
Joachimus Isschoven <i>Georgius Tijs, Adrianus de Roover</i>	13/09/1680	Maria de Roover	PR3: 68v

Lucia van Ishoven <i>Joachimus van Ishoven, Georgius Thijs</i>	18/04/1711	Guilielmus Coomans	PR5: 73v
Catharina van Ishoven <i>Cornelius Wauters, Cornelius Colen</i>	26/01/1712	Henricus Moonen ex Bladel	PR5: 74r
Catharina van Isooven <i>Dirck Wauters, Antonius Mollens</i>	28/08/1717	Petrus Lauwers	PR5: 75v
Anna van Ishoven <i>Gregorius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshouwers</i>	17/12/1717	Joannes Baptista Balemans	PR5: 75v
Joanna Jacops <i>Joannes Verdonck, Hermannus Jacops</i>	14/02/1610	Gregorius Verdonck	PR1: 36r
Hermannus Jacops <i>Adrianus Jacobi, Adrianus van Eynde</i>	24/01/1612	Maria Huberti <i>05/01/1612 Cornelius van Bavel, Hendricus Maris</i>	PR1: 37r
Joanna Gijsbrecht Jacobs <i>Adrianus de Roever, Quirinus Borchmans</i>	31/01/1627	Hubertus Borchmans <i>05/01/1627 Abrahamus van Laer, Joannes Borchmans</i>	PR1: 43r-43v
Maria Gisberti Jacobi <i>Hubertus Borchmans, Joannes vander Veken</i>	14/11/1627	Jacobus Willemaerts <i>12/10/1627 Joannes Joannis, Anselmus Sebastiani</i>	PR1: 44r
Guilielmus Jacobi <i>Petrus Raeyen, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	23/02/1629	Margareta Vens <i>20/01/1629 Arnoldus Bathen, Petrus Boons</i>	PR1: 45r
Dimpna Jacops <i>Adrianus Nuyens, Joannes Lauwers</i>	06/09/1633	Gualterus Nuyens <i>24/07/1633 Joannes van Aken, Sebastianus Lauwers</i>	PR2: 16r
Jacobus Jacobs <i>Franciscus Bruls, Joannes Gevaerts</i>	13/06/1637	Margaretha Coppens <i>13/06/1637 Franciscus Bruls, Joannes Gevaerts</i>	PR3: 55r
Jacobus Jacobs <i>Petrus Jacobs, Henricus Janssens</i>	22/05/1640	Barbara Petri Cornelissen <i>12/05/1640 Petrus Jacobs, Henricus Janssens</i>	PR3: 55v
Dympna Jacobs <i>Cornelius Jacobs, Cornelius van Laer</i>	03/06/1642	Gregorius Vuydens <i>13/05/1642 Gualterus Vuydens, Sebastianus Thijs</i>	PR3: 56v
Paulus Jacobs, Mercxplassennis <i>Joannes Mercx, Matthias Christiaens</i>	01/10/1647	Margareta Faes <i>24/09/1647 Guilhelmus Jacops, Petrus Loeys</i>	PR3: 59r
Dympna Jacobs <i>Joannes Vijdens, Lambertus Schaeylkens</i>	19/02/1648	Joannes Vydens <i>01/02/1648 Joannes Vijdens, Lambertus Schaelkens</i>	PR3: 59v
Gertrudis Jacobs <i>Petrus Faes, Georgius Thijs</i>	26/08/1668	Cornelis Druyts	PR3: 66v
Quirinus Jacobs <i>Ghijbrecht Borchmans, Abraham Jacobs</i>	31/07/1672	Anna Wilms	PR3: 67v
Bartholomeus Jacobs <i>Philippus van Loeij, Joannes Oickers</i>	21/06/1695	Elisabeth Peeters <i>12/06/1695 Joannes Oickers, Philippus van Loeij</i>	PR4: 3v
Petrus Jacops ex Girle <i>Marcelis Coninckx, Joannes Baptista Hens</i>	30/05/1723	Susanna Isabella Golsmit de Antverpia	PR5: 77r

Cornelius Jacobs <i>Anthonius Bastijns, Petrus Ghijs</i>	04/05/1736	Catharina van Ael	PR5: 80r
Maria Elisabetha Jacobs <i>Joannes Baptista Bastijns, Andreas de Roover</i>	22/07/1736	Guielmus vanden Eijnde	PR5: 80r
Catharina Jacobs <i>Cornelius van Ael, Henricus van Lishout</i>	04/07/1760	Petrus Wouters	PR5: 90r
Arnoldus Jacobs ex Vosselaer <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Lambertus Theodorus Druijts</i> habitantes in Beersse	21/11/1777 <i>08/11/1777</i>	Anna Catharina Druijts ex Beersse <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Lambertus Theodorus Druijts</i>	PR6: 235r
Arnoldus Jacobs ex Vosselaer viduus Anna Catharina Druijts ex Beersse, filius rustici <i>Cornelius Cooijmans ex Beersse, viduus Anna Staes, Joannes Jacobs ex Vosselaer, frater sponsi, caelebs</i>	22/11/1784	Maria Helena Cooijmans ex Mercxplas, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 211
Maria Elisabeth Jacobs ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Baptista Rens, Claudius Geerts</i> coram deservitore in Casterle Nassau	01/07/1798	Cornelius Nuijens ex Vosselaer	PR9: 25r
Joanna Hendrici Janssens <i>Gerardus Peeter Geeraerts, Hendricus Peeters</i>	03/05/1611 <i>06/04/1611</i>	Jasparus Hermans <i>Paulus Hermans, Joannes Vens</i>	PR1: 36r-36v
Adrianus filius Petri Joannis <i>Hermannus Jacobi, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	07/01/1612 <i>15/11/1611</i>	Maria filia Judoci van Aken <i>Joannes Goris, aleysen diversis</i>	PR1: 37r
Joannes filius Hendrici Janssen <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Cornelius vander Langrijt</i>	10/09/1613 <i>13/08/1613</i>	Elizabetha filia Mathie van Spreewel <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	PR1: 38r
Margareta Janssen alias van Aken <i>Jannus Roeffs, Sebastianus Bathen, Marcus Leysen custode</i>	24/02/1618 <i>03/02/1618</i>	Jacobus Roefs <i>Joannes Vens, Joannes Thijs Wouterssoen, Franciscus Nuyens in Beerse</i>	PR1: 40r
Guilielmus Janssen filius Joannis Willemsen <i>Joannes Willemsen Janssoen, Petrus Laurenti Soenkens nempe filius, Adrianus van Eynde</i>	13/11/1618 <i>27/10/1618</i>	Anna Jan Andriessen Buijcx nempe filia <i>Quirinus Jordens villicus in Beerse, Michael Hermans, Nicolaus Broeckmans</i>	PR1: 40v
Magdalena Janssen	<i>20/07/1619</i>	Petrus Knaeps <i>Joannes Vervoert secretaris in Beerse, Sebastianus Baten, Gualterus Knaeps, Sebastianus Teeus in Velde</i>	PR1: 41r
Maria Janssen alias Bekeneers <i>Jasparus Hermans, Gerardus Janssen</i>	21/04/1624 <i>16/03/1624</i>	Adrianus Wils, Auturnhoutanus <i>Gerardus Janssen, Petrus Faes</i>	PR1: 42r
Johannes Laurenti Janssen <i>Petrus de Bussere, Cornelius Geertsen</i> ondertrouw: Johannes Lauwereijs	17/06/1626 <i>24/05/1626</i>	Barbara de Bussere <i>Cornelius Geertsen, Walterus Hermans</i>	PR1: 42v-43r
Petrus Janssen, Hoochstratanus	03/05/1626	Maria Wijns	PR1: 42v
Anna Janssen <i>Gerardus Janssen, Nicolaus Geertsen</i>	23/06/1626 <i>27/05/1626</i>	Christophorus Slaets <i>Petrus Boons, Arnoldus Baten</i>	PR1: 42v-43r

Joanna Jansens <i>Joannes Dionijs, Bartholomeus Faes</i>	04/02/1627	Joannes Peeters <i>Bartolomeus Faes, Joannes Dionijs</i>	PR1: 43r-43v
Elizabeta Jansens <i>Joannes Dionijs, Joannes Peeters</i>	13/04/1627	Mattheus Faes <i>Guilelmus Keveleers, Cornelius Faes</i>	PR1: 43v
Arnoldus Joannis <i>Joannes Hermanni, Cornelius Egidij</i>	03/07/1630	Anna Knepkens	PR2: 14v
Margareta Joannis <i>Petrus Loys, Antonius Vens</i>	12/08/1630	Petrus de Ridder	PR2: 14v
Maria Joannis <i>Thomas Wijns, Joannes Hermanni</i>	28/11/1631	Jacobus Wijns <i>Thomas Wijns, Guilhelmus Joannis</i>	PR2: 14v-15r
Joanna Janssens	02/11/1631	Henricus Michiels <i>30/12/1635</i>	PR2: 16v
matrimonium in (niets ingevuld)			
Sanctius Janssens	07/11/1637 <i>07/11/1637</i>	Gertrudis Knepkens	PR3: 55r
Henricus Janssens <i>Joannes Vermanden, Gerardus Janssens</i>	26/01/1641 <i>26/01/1641</i>	Lucia de Roover <i>Joannes Vermanden, Gerardus Janssens</i>	PR3: 56r
Christina Janssens <i>Cornelius Druijds, Petrus Merttens</i>	03/09/1641 <i>04/08/1641</i>	Jacobus Teunis <i>Cornelius Druijds, Petrus Merttens</i>	PR3: 56r
Alita Janssens <i>Matthaeus Vischers, Petrus van Laer Abraham filius</i>	10/05/1642 <i>10/05/1642</i>	Cornelius van Laer <i>Matthaeus Vischers, Petrus van Laer Abraham filius</i>	PR3: 56v
Adrianus Janssen <i>M. Joannes Hoeyberchs, Cornelius van Laer</i>	23/11/1642 <i>17/11/1642</i>	Joanna Mas <i>M. Joannes Hoeyberchs, Cornelius van Laer</i>	PR3: 57r
Helwigis Janssens de Mercxplas <i>Petrus Servatij, Adrianus Jacobi</i>	11/08/1643 <i>02/08/1643</i>	Bartholomeus Servatij <i>Cornelius Borchmans, Cornelius Kegelaers</i>	PR3: 57v
Cornelia Janssens <i>Petrus Janssens, Guiliemus Janssens</i>	21/02/1645 <i>04/02/1645</i>	Joannes Marcelis <i>Petrus Janssens, Guiliemus Janssens</i>	PR3: 58v
Michael Janssen <i>Lambertus Schaelkens, Joannes Vijdens</i>	18/07/1647 <i>17/07/1647</i>	Margaretha Vydens <i>Gerardus Thijs, Helwige Marien</i>	PR3: 59r
matrimonium postridie			
Barbara Janssens alias Lomaerts <i>Martinus Boons, Godefridus Wilms</i>	12/02/1654 <i>12/02/1654</i>	Jacobus Jan Wilmssens <i>Martinus Boons, Godefridus Wilms</i>	PR3: 61r
Joanna Janssens <i>dominus de Bie, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	26/11/1654 <i>10/11/1654</i>	Nicolaus Huijsmans <i>Joannes Tijs, Walterius Jespers</i>	PR3: 61r
Alita Janssen vidua Cornelij van Laer <i>Henricus Janssen, Geerardus Heijligers</i>	24/11/1660 <i>14/11/1660</i>	Rumoldus Heijligers ex Rijckevorsel <i>Henricus Janssen, Geerardus Heijligers</i>	PR3: 64v
Cornelius Janssen <i>Peeter Jansen, Hendricus Francken</i>	15/05/1666	Maria Wils	PR3: 66r
Maria Jansen <i>Georgius Tijs, Petrus de Roover</i>	19/05/1667	Hubertus Vermeiren	PR3: 66r

Catharina Jansens <i>Adrianus Jansens, Joannes Jansens</i>	24/05/1667	Gualterus Bouwens	PR3: 66r
Anna Jansens <i>Marcus Verdonc, Petrus de Roover</i>	15/11/1667	Antonius Heufken	PR3: 66r
Lisebeth Jansens <i>Gerardus Tijs, Joannes Tijs</i>	09/02/1669	Petrus Docx	PR3: 66v
Joannes Jansens <i>Hubertus Borcmans, Cornelius Hermans</i>	29/04/1670	Digna van Hemeldonc	PR3: 67r
Anna Jansen <i>Adrianus Janssen, Joannes Willems</i>	16/02/1672	Joannes Willems	PR3: 67v
Adrianus Jansens <i>Joannes Hermans, Goyvaert vanden Eynde</i>	10/02/1675	Maria de Roever	PR3: 68r
Helena Janssen <i>Anthoni de Roover, Georgius Thijs</i>	04/06/1680	Michaelis Wils	PR3: 68v
Quirinus Janssen <i>Joannes Vijens, Goijvaert vanden Eijnde</i>	14/11/1683	Catharina Vijens	PR3: 69v
Henricus Janssen <i>Gasparus Gaspers, Adrianus Diricx</i>	31/10/1683	<i>Joannes Vijens, Franciscus Janssens</i>	
Judocus Janssen <i>Waltherus vanden Eijnde, Godefridus vanden Eijnde</i>	20/01/1689	Lucia Prost	PR4: 1r
Joanna Janssens <i>Gerardus Janssens, Joannes Druijts</i>	10/01/1689	<i>Gasparus Gaspers, Adrianus Diricx</i>	
Joannes Janssens <i>Joannes Dils, Philippus (niets ingevuld)</i>	22/03/1689	Anna vanden Eijnde	PR4: 1v
Petrus Janssen <i>Hubertus Borchmans, Henricus Janssen</i>	12/02/1692	Adrianus Druijts	PR4: 2r
Margarita Jansens	02/02/1692	<i>Joannes Janssens, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	
Joannes Janssens	11/04/1695	Maria Vuijens	PR4: 3v
Joannes Jansens <i>Jacobus Willems, Cornelius Jansens</i>	03/04/1695	<i>Georgius Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	
Henricus Jansens <i>Joannes Soentiens, Walterus Lambrechts</i>	27/01/1697	Adriana Thijs	PR4: 4r
Joanna Jansens	13/01/1697	<i>Hubertus Borchmans, Adrianus Janssen</i>	
Adrianus Jansens <i>Gerardus Jansens, Joannes Jansen</i>	25/07/1698	Theodorus Geentiens	PR4: 5r
Elizabeth Jansens <i>Gerardus Jansens, Joannes Jansen</i>	18/11/1698	<i>d: F. Brekevelt, d: de Busser</i>	
Adrianus Jansens <i>Gerardus Jansens, Joannes Jansen</i>	01/03/1699	Margareta Hermans	PR4: 5r
Elizabeth Jansens <i>Gerardus Jansens, Joannes Jansen</i>	18/11/1698	<i>Adrianus Druijts, Petrus Geerts</i>	
	22/02/1699	Joanna Jaspers	PR4: 5v
	05/04/1699	<i>Cornelius Jansens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	
	04/04/1699	Catharina Lambreghts	PR4: 5v
	22/09/1699	<i>Joannes Soentiens, Walterus Lambreghts</i>	
	12/09/1699	Petrus Bartels	PR4: 6r
	03/05/1700	<i>Petrus Willems, Godefridus Jansens</i>	
	24/04/1700	Elizabeth Jansens	PR4: 6v
	03/05/1700	<i>Mathias Borgman, Laurentius Thijs</i>	
	24/04/1700	Adrianus Jansens	PR4: 6v
		<i>Mathias Borgman, Laurentius Thijs</i>	

Quirinus Jansens <i>Walterus Luycx, Joannes Jansens</i>	04/02/1704	Anna Hoex <i>Joannes Bastiaens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 70r
Cornelius Jansens <i>Cornelius Hermans, Henricus Daems</i>	30/01/1704	Joanna Peeters <i>Laurentius Thijs, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR5: 2r-70v
Matheus Jansen <i>Gerardus Thijs, Petrus Scheyltiens</i>	27/04/1704	Joanna Scheyltiens <i>Petrus Scheyltiens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 70v
Petrus Jansens <i>Petrus Lauwers, Cornelius Hermans</i> (x): Maria Scheyltiens	12/07/1704	Margareta Scheyltiens <i>Cornelius Hermans, Petrus Lauwers</i>	PR5: 73r
Joanna Janssens <i>Adrianus vande Mierrop, Cornelius Janssens</i>	04/02/1720	Petrus vande Mierrop	PR5: 76r
Maria Janssens <i>Joannes Smits, Christianus Daniels</i>	06/02/1720	Andreas Knepkens	PR5: 76r
Henricus Janssens <i>Peeter Grielens, Quirinus Adriaenssen</i> cum dispensationibus in quarto affinitatis gradu	11/10/1722	Catharina de Roover	PR5: 76v
Joannes Janssen <i>Joannes Nelis, Joannes Baptista Hens</i>	17/01/1723	Maria Lenaerts ex Mera	PR5: 76v
Henricus Janssen <i>Petrus van Ael, Adrianus Campers</i>	04/02/1725	Anna Druijts	PR5: 77v
Adrianus Janssen <i>D. Balthasar Verbeeck, Cornelius van Ael secretarius</i>	22/05/1736	Catharina de Roover	PR5: 80r
Catharina Janssen <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, ... Janssen</i>	03/02/1737	Anthוניus de Roover	PR5: 80r
Petrus Janssens <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes Mosmans</i>	26/08/1738	Maria van Dijck ex Mercxplas	PR5: 80v
Joanna Janssen quarta eius uxor <i>D: Dirven, Georgius Thijs</i>	25/11/1738	Andreas de Roover viduus	PR5: 80v
Joannes Janssens <i>Petrus Nels, Georgius Thijs</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu affinitatis	18/01/1739	Elisabetha Aerts	PR5: 81r
Elisabetha Janssens <i>Guilmus Proost, Adrianus Pelckmans</i>	08/09/1739	Godefridus Lauwers	PR5: 81r
Joannes Janssen <i>Georgius Thijs, Joannes van Hoeck</i>	26/01/1740	Maria Kermans oriunda ex Mercxplas	PR5: 81r
Anna Chatharina Jansens <i>Joannes Sas, Nicolaus Wouters</i>	17/11/1744	Joannes Wouters	PR5: 82v
Adrianus Janssens <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Jacobus vande Vliet</i>	20/02/1746	Maria Druyts	PR5: 83v

Anna Jansens <i>Joannes Baptista Conickx, Adrianus Luyckx</i>	17/09/1748	Adrianus van Ammel	PR5: 84v
Adrianus Janssens <i>Joannes de Nijs, Petrus van Opstal</i>	14/01/1749	Maria de Nijs	PR5: 85r
Joannes Janssens ex Soersel <i>Joannes Baptista de Backer, Christianus Castiaensens</i>	23/05/1752	Digna Adams ex Merckxplas	PR5: 87r
Joanna Janssen ex Beerse <i>Hendricus Hanegraefs, Adrianus Meeus</i> Antverpia, coram R.D. Verheyen plebano ecclesia cathedralis	26/01/1754	Cornelius Hanegraefs	PR5: 88r
Joannes Janssen ex Rijckevorsel <i>Gabriel Janssen, Franciscus Truijen</i>	09/07/1754	Elisabeth Gijsberechts ex Merxplas	PR5: 88r
Adriana Janssens <i>Joannes van Ael, Petrus Peeters</i>	14/04/1760	Wilhelmus Empsten	PR5: 90r
Joanna Cornelia Janssens <i>Joannes Georgius Basteyns, Joannes van Ael</i>	16/02/1762	Antonius Basteyns	PR5: 91r
Petrus Janssen <i>Joannes van Ael, Adrianus Janssen</i>	22/11/1763	Maria Elisabetha Gijs	PR5: 91r
Adriana Janssens <i>Adrianus Dirckx, Joannes Dirckx</i>	25/01/1764	Cornelius Dirckx	PR5: 91r
Cornelius Janssens ex Merxplas <i>Matthias van Ael, Petrus Geerts</i>	30/10/1764	Maria Elisabetha Govaerts	PR5: 91v
Lucia Janssens <i>Cornelius Mertens, Henricus Janssens</i> habit: in Beersse	17/01/1776	Joannes Baptista Bastijns	PR6: 234v
Joannes Janssens ex Turnhout <i>Joannes Noeijens, Cornelius de Nijs</i> habitantes in Turnhout	14/05/1776	Catharina de Nijs ex Beersse	PR6: 234v
Elisabetha Janssen ex Mercxplas <i>Nicolaus Wouters, Cornelius Allaerts</i> habitantes in Beersse	22/07/1776	Carolus Wouters ex Beersse	PR6: 234v
Joanna Janssens ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Nuijens ex Beersse, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse</i>	23/11/1778 <i>07/11/1778</i>	Petrus de Roover ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Nuijens ex Beersse, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse</i>	PR6: 236r
habit: in Beersse			
Joannes Petrus Janssen, famulis, natus in Beerse 30/10/1751 <i>Henricus Wouters filius mercatoris butijri et actualiter famulus habitans in Beersse et ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Sas filius rustici, habitans in Beersse et ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	12/01/1779 <i>XX/01/1779</i>	Henrica de Roover, ancilla nata in Mercxplas 30/8/1746 <i>Henricus Wouters ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Sas ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 236r-236v, PR8:18

Maria Catharina Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse filia rustici	07/11/1780	Joannes Baptista Horemans ex Beersse, habitans in Vosselaer filius rustici	PR8: 191
<i>Henricus Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Abraham de Nijs habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>			
ambo minorenes, pater sponsi: Adrianus Horemans, mater sponsi: Agnes Geerts			
Joanna Cornelia Janssens habitans in et ex Beersse vidua Antonii Bastijns calcearii	09/09/1781	Joannes van Ael habitans et ex Beersse, famulus	PR8: 194
<i>Joannes van Ael ex Beersse viduus Anna Maria van Rooij ex Rijckevorsel filius rustici et operarius habitans in Beersse, Matthias Joris habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>			
Henricus Janssens ex Beersse filius rustici	02/09/1782	Anna Maria de Roover ex Beersse vidua Joannis Georgii Bastijns ex Beersse rustici et filia rustici	PR8: 199
<i>Joannes Lauwers ex Vosselaer filius rustici habitans in Beersse, Joannes Baptista Bastijns habitans in et ex Beersse calcearius et filius calcearii</i>			
habitantes in Beersse; dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu			
Joanna Maria Janssens ex Beersse, vidua Petri de Roover ex Beersse, rustici	26/06/1783	Joannes Lauwers ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 205
<i>Abraham de Nijs ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i>			
habitantes in Beersse			
Joannes Petrus Janssens ex Beersse, caelebs	13/10/1789	Anna Maria Druyts ex Beersse, caelebs	PR6: 245r
<i>Cornelius Janssens, Adrianus Druyts</i>			
Joanna Cornelia Janssens vidua	15/10/1793	Joannes Franciscus Dierckx viduus	PR9: 20v
<i>Henricus Janssens, Joannes van Ael</i>			
Petrus Janssens viduus	26/01/1796	Maria Elisabeth Druijts	PR9: 22v
<i>Cornelius Janssens, Petrus Druijts</i>			
Joannes Jaspers	11/06/1613	Joanna Verdonck	PR1: 38r
<i>Cornelius Zanders, Cornelius Borchmans</i>			
Gualterius Jaspers	04/05/1613	Adrianus Thijs, Gerardus Druyts, Nicolaus Smeyers	
<i>Cornelius Wils, Joannes Scheijltiens, Gualterius Luijckx</i>			
Adrianus Jaspers	12/07/1656	Elisabetha Hermans	PR3: 62r
<i>Joannes van Ammel, Joris Tijs</i>			
Adrianus Gaspers	01/08/1664	Jenneken Francken	PR3: 65v
<i>Govardus vanden Eynden, Joannes Janssens</i>			
Gaspar Gaspers	30/11/1669	Margareta vanden Eynden	PR3: 67r
<i>Gerardus Gerts, Joannes Baptist Francken</i>			
Gaspar Gaspers	30/10/1696	Elisabetha Schotelmans	PR4: 4r
<i>Gerardus Gerts, Joannes Baptist Francken</i>			
	13/10/1696	mijn heer Breckevelt, Adrianus Gaspers	

Maria Jaspers <i>Nicolaus Adriaensen, Joannes Druijts</i>	09/02/1698 <i>21/01/1698</i>	Gerardus Geerts <i>Jasperus Jaspers, Joannes Druijts</i>	PR4: 4v-5r
Joanna Jaspers <i>Jacobus Willems, Cornelius Jansens</i>	01/03/1699 <i>22/02/1699</i>	Joannes Jansens <i>Cornelius Jansens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR4: 5v
Elizabetha Jaspars <i>Adrianus van Uckel, Gasparus Jaspars</i>	03/11/1699 <i>28/10/1699</i>	Franciscus van Aken <i>Adrianus van Uckel, Gasparus Jaspars</i>	PR4: 6r
Elizabeth Jaspers <i>Walterus Martens, Joannes Severijns</i>	01/02/1701 <i>09/01/1701</i>	Gaspar Martens <i>Laurentius Thijs, Walterus Martens</i>	PR4: 7r
Gaspar Jaspars <i>Petrus Slaets, Gerardus Thijs</i>	12/07/1704 <i>07/07/1704</i>	Dimpna Scheyltiens <i>Joannes Diels senior, Joannes Diels junior</i>	PR5: 70v
Jacobus Jaspers ex Vlimmeren <i>Cornelius Jaspers, Joannes Mattheusen</i>	18/06/1743	Maria Catharina Verschueren	PR5: 82r
Cornelius Jaspers <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Carolus Coppens</i>	02/11/1754	Anna Catharina Timmermans	PR5: 88v
Adrianus Jaspers ex Thurnhout <i>Petrus de Backer, Henricus Thijs</i>	17/08/1752	Anna Maria van Ael	PR5: 87r
Maria Anna Jaspers ex Beersse <i>Henricus Janssens, Joannes Baptista Luijckx</i> habitantes in Beersse	14/01/1777	Cornelius Scheijltiens ex Beersse	PR6: 235r
Maria Catharina Jaspers ex Beersse <i>Joannes Grielens ex Beersse, Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	24/11/1778 <i>07/11/1778</i>	Nicolaus Wouters filius Henrici Wouters ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Grielens ex Beersse, Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 236r
Joanna Elisabetha Jaspers ex Beersse, caelebs <i>Leonardus van de Laer ex Vosselaer, ibique habitans, Josephus Jorissen ex Wortel, habitans in Beersse</i>	15/01/1787	Joannes van de Laer ex Vosselaer, caelebs	PR8: 215
Joannes Jobben <i>Adrianus Grielens, Corijn Borcmans</i> Elisabeth Pauwels	15/08/1669	Lisebeth (niets ingevuld)	PR3: 66v
Cornelia Jochums <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Tijs</i>	10/05/1659	Petrus Loijs	PR3: 63v
Christina Jonas <i>Joannes Dionijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	03/07/1626 <i>25/06/1626</i>	Arnoldus vanden Mierhoop <i>Adrianus Faes, Joannes Francken junior</i>	PR1: 43r
Petronella Joossens <i>Anthonius Lamps, Alexandrus Reyns</i>	20/02/1629 <i>27/01/1629</i>	Cornelius Reyns <i>Petrus Hermans, Petrus Vens</i>	PR1: 45r
Elizabetha Petri Joossen <i>Joannes Hoyberghs, Lambertus Hermans</i>	04/12/1640	Petrus Faes	PR3: 55v

Judocus Pauwels Joosen <i>Joannes Pauwels Joosen, Adrianus Grielens</i>	10/03/1690	Catharina Hermans	PR4: 2r
Quirinus Joordens	17/06/1625	Cornelia Gilsemans <i>Lenardus Boons, Johannes Willems</i>	PR1: 42r
Maria Jordaens <i>Cornelius Jordaens, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	25/07/1660	Christianus Veraert ex Vlimmeren <i>Cornelius Jordaens</i>	PR3: 64r
Cornelius Joorens <i>Gerardus Lambrechts, Joannes Scheyltiens</i>	12/02/1661	Elysabeth Schyltiens	PR3: 65r
Maria Jordens <i>Joannes de Cordt, Gerardus Thijs</i>	02/02/1687	Joannes vanden Mirop <i>Joannes de Cordt, Joannes Jordens</i>	PR3: 71v
Joannes Jordens <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauwer</i>	07/11/1704	Catharina Lambrechts	PR5: 71r
Adrijaen Joris <i>Gualterius Joris frater sponsus, Joannes Scheijlkens</i>	16/01/1655	Elisabetha Vijdens <i>Gualterius Joris, Joannes Scheijlkens</i>	PR3: 61v
Adrianus Joris <i>..., Cornelius Faes</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	xx/xx/1658	Maria Vijdens <i>..., Theodorus de Meijere</i>	PR3: 63r
Joannes Joris <i>Joannes Soenkens, Quirinus Joris</i>	07/01/1688	Joanna Soenkens <i>Joannes Soenkens, Quirinus Joris</i>	PR3: 72v-73r
Quirinus Joris <i>Adrianus van Ammel, Georgius Goris</i>	17/11/1695	Elisabetha Prost <i>Petrus Nuijens, Philippus van Loeij</i>	PR4: 3v
Maria Joris <i>Guilielmus Willemsen, Michaelus Verdonck</i>	09/07/1702	Adrianus Peeters <i>Laurentius Thijs, Michaelus Verdonck</i>	PR4: 7v
Catharina Joris <i>Cornelius Wuyts, Joannes Jordens</i>	07/02/1708	Adrianus Coomans <i>Laurentius Thijs, (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR5: 72v-73r
Cornelius Jorissen ex Mercxplas <i>Georgius Thijs, Franciscus Coninckx</i>	23/01/1729	Adriana Wils	PR5: 78v
Christophorus Joris <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Georgius Thijs</i>	24/07/1730	Margareta Scheijltiens	PR5: 78v
Margareta Joris <i>Petrus Francken, Joannes Baptista Staes</i>	16/08/1733	Godefridus Lauwers	PR5: 79v
Cornelius Joris <i>D: Verbeeck, Georgius Thijs</i>	18/01/1739	Anna Maria van Aken	PR5: 81r
Petrus Joris <i>Adrianus van Ael, Antonius Joris</i> cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	04/02/1755	Joanna van Ael	PR5: 88v

Antonius Joris <i>Joannes Wils, Gabriel van Massenhoven</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	04/04/1757	Maria Theresia de Roover	PR5: 89v
Cornelius Joris <i>Hermannus Geerts, Petrus Geijsels</i>	19/05/1767	Adriana Geijsels	PR5: 92r
Adriana Joris ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici <i>Antonius Joris ex Beersse caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i> cum dispensatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis	25/02/1783	Joannes Mostmans ex Beersse caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 202
Adriana Joris vidua <i>Joannes Baptista Buijckx, Joannes Baptista van Ael</i>	04/04/1796	Petrus Buijckx	PR9: 23r
Antonius Joris <i>Petrus Joris, Joannes Verellen</i> cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	07/02/1797	Henrica Barbara Verellen	PR9: 24r
Anna Catharina Kaeijmackx vidua Cornelij van Laer <i>Cornelius Geerts, Henricus Geerts</i>	06/02/1746	Joannes Geerts secundus maritus	PR5: 83r
Jacobus Kempen ex Baerle <i>Cornelius Nuijts, Joannes Baptista Bastijns</i>	01/05/1736	Anna Catharina Nuijts	PR5: 80r
Andreas Kennis ex Lille <i>Martinus Kennis, Joannes Kennis</i>	18/11/1725	Elisabetha Melis ex Arendonck	PR5: 77v
Martinus Kennis ex Mercxplas <i>Henricus Kennis, Petrus Kennis</i> ex Lille: doorstreept	03/02/1728	Elisabetha Kevelaers	PR5: 78v
Elisabetha Kerckhofs <i>Franciscus Gorris, Cornelius Heijns</i>	28/11/1757	Joannes Baptista Bastijns	PR5: 89v
Maria Kermans oriunda ex Mercxplas <i>Georgius Thijs, Joannes van Hoeck</i>	26/01/1740	Joannes Janssen	PR5: 81r
Joannes Kersemans <i>Cornelius Faes, Walterus vanden Eynde</i>	07/04/1687 29/03/1687	Catharina Hermans <i>Joannes Hermans, Cornelius Verplassen</i>	PR3: 72r
Guilelmus Keveleers <i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes Dionijs</i>	07/02/1627 10/01/1627	Martina Faes <i>Joannes Hermans, Mattheus Faes</i>	PR1: 43r-43v

Joannes Cueveleer <i>Joannes Gasparis, Petrus Rayen</i>	22/11/1631 <i>18/10/1631</i>	Anna Vens <i>Joannes Hermans, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR2: 14v-15r
Christianus Cevelaers <i>Cornelius Cevelaers, Gerardus Geerts</i>	18/05/1649 <i>17/04/1649</i>	Maria Geerts <i>Cornelius Cevelaers, Gerardus Geerts</i>	PR3: 59v
Cornelius Ceuvelaers <i>Servatius Ceuvelaers, Adrianus vanden Eynden</i>	04/08/1649 <i>03/08/1649</i>	Catharina Faes <i>Servatius Ceuvelaers, Jacobus de Bois</i>	PR3: 60r
Sijmon Keveleers <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Guellimus Keveleers</i>	13/06/1658 <i>09/06/1658</i>	Elisabetha Hendrickx <i>Guellimus Keveleers, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	PR3: 63r
Simon Keveleers <i>Joannes Willems, Walterus Vuydens</i>	11/09/1670	Margarita Tijs	PR3: 67r
Gerardus Kevelers <i>Franciscus Peeters, Georgius Thijs</i> ondertrouw: Ceuvelaers	21/07/1684 <i>01/07/1684</i>	Elisabetha Deijns <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Jacobus Noes</i>	PR3: 70r
Anna Kevelaers <i>Cornelius Peeters, Joannes de Ridder</i>	09/02/1687 <i>29/01/1687</i>	Franciscus Peeters <i>Joannes de Cordt, Petrus Loeijens</i>	PR3: 71v
Cornelius Ceuvelers <i>Joannes Soenkens, Bastianus Francken</i>	21/01/1693 <i>06/01/1693</i>	Maria van Hoeck <i>Sebastianus Francken, Joannes Soens</i>	PR4: 2v
Elisabetha Kevelaers <i>Henricus Kennis, Petrus Kennis</i> ex Lille: doorstreept	03/02/1728	Martinus Kennis ex Mercxplas	PR5: 78v
Anna Kevelaers ex Merxplas <i>Henricus van den Savelkuijl, Franciscus Truijen</i>	14/01/1755	Antonius van den Savelkuyt ex Turnhout	PR5: 88v
Petrus Knaeps ondertrouw in Ghierle		Anna Peeters <i>29/12/1610</i>	PR1: 36r
Godefridus Knaeps <i>Mr. Andreas Baten, Joannes Knaeps junior, Marcus Leysen</i> <i>custodem in Beerse</i>	06/09/1617 <i>05/08/1617</i>	Margareta Stevens <i>Joannes Vens, Gualterus Knaeps</i>	PR1: 40r
Petrus Knaeps	20/07/1619	Magdalena Janssen <i>Joannes Vervoert secretaris in Beerse, Sebastianus Baten, Gualterus Knaeps, Sebastianus Teeus in Velde</i>	PR1: 41r
Adrianus Knaeps <i>M. Gualterus Cornelij, Petrus Jacobs</i>	24/01/1637 <i>24/01/1637</i>	Catharina Merttens <i>Gualterus Cornelij, Petrus Jacobs</i>	PR3: 55r
Anthoñius Cnepkens <i>Nicolaus Geerts</i>	03/06/1659 <i>24/05/1659</i>	Catharina Geerts <i>Nicolaus Geerts</i>	PR3: 63v
Adrianus Knaeps <i>Joannes van Ammel, Cornelius de Vrij</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	24/11/1660 <i>xx/11/1660</i>	Francina Fleeckers <i>..., Cornelius de Vrij</i>	PR3: 64r-64v

Joannes Knaeps <i>Petrus van Laer, Adrianus Tijs</i>	19/02/1662	Margareta Sceijts (= Verschepts)	PR3: 65r
Cornelius Knapkens <i>Adamus de Custer, Mro. Andreas Dingenen</i>	16/01/1627	Adriana Mas	PR1: 43r
Anna Knepkens <i>Joannes Hermanni, Cornelius Egidij</i>	03/07/1630	Arnoldus Joannis	PR2: 14v
Gertrudis Knepkens	07/11/1637 <i>07/11/1637</i>	Sanctius Janssens	PR3: 55r
Andreas Knepkens <i>Joannes Smits, Christianus Daniels</i>	06/02/1720	Maria Janssens	PR5: 76r
Joannes Cnaeps ex Arendonck <i>Petrus Verboven, Jacobus Augustinus Verboven</i>	23/04/1753	Isabella Verboven ex Beerse	PR5: 87v
Dymphna Knaepkens ex Rijckevorsel <i>Adrianus Knaepkens, Joannes Grielens</i>	19/01/1756	Adrianus Geerts ex Lille	PR5: 89r
Cornelius van Laer <i>Matthaeus Vischers, Petrus van Laer Abraham filius</i>	10/05/1642 <i>10/05/1642</i>	Alita Janssens <i>Matthaeus Vischers, Petrus van Laer Abraham filius</i>	PR3: 56v
Petrus van Laer <i>Dominus Dor, Adrianus de Roover</i>	10/04/1686	Margareta de Roover	PR3: 71r
obcentas prius dispensatione super cognatione spiritualii eo quod Petrus van Laer levaverit a sacro fonte prolem Margareta de Roover			
Petrus van Laer junior <i>Joannes Matthei Alaerts, Nicolaus vander Plassen</i>	25/02/1689	Anna Margarita Matthei Alaerts	PR4: 1v
Aldegondis van Laer <i>Petrus Thijs, Adrianus vanden Eynde</i>	28/08/1704 <i>24/08/1704</i>	Cornelius Hanegraef <i>D. Brekevelt, Walterus Lauwers</i>	PR5: 71r
Joannes Franciscus van Laer	13/02/1716	Anna Verdonk	PR5: 75r
Aldegondis van Laer ex Vosselaer <i>Antonius Basteyns, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	07/07/1761	Petrus van Ael	PR5: 90v
Joannes Petrus van Laer <i>Cornelius Kampers, Adrianus Reijnen</i>	02/02/1762	Anna Reijnen ex Merxplas	PR5: 90v
Maria Anna van Laer ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes van Laer, Petrus Snijders</i>	27/07/1765	Josephus Smouts ex Rijkevorsel	PR5: 91v
Adriana van Laer habitans in et ex Beersse filia rustici <i>Guillielmus Goosens ex Lille filius rustici habitans in Lille, Adrianus van Laer filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse</i>	04/02/1782	Guillielmus Goosens ex Lille filius rustici habitans in Beersse	PR8: 196
Joannes van Laer ex Beersse, viduus Anna Reijnen ex Mercxplas <i>Adrianus van Laer ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Fleeckers ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici habitans in Beersse</i>	09/06/1783	Joanna Dierckx ex Beersse, vidua Henrici Toremans ex Beersse	PR8: 203
parentes illorum erant rustici, et in eoddem stijlo sponsus et sponsa perseverant, habitantque in Beersse			

Adrianus van Laer, caelebs, filius rustici, famulus rusticorum, ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Allaerts caelebs, frater sponsae, Cornelius van Laer caelebs, frater sponsi; ambo filii rusticorum</i> habitantes in Beersse; cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	10/07/1786	Anna Catharina Allaerts, caelebs, filia rustici ex Beersse	PR8: 213
Joannes van de Laer ex Vosselaer, caelebs <i>Leonardus van de Laer ex Vosselaer, ibique habitans, Josephus Jorissen ex Wortel, habitans in Beersse</i>	15/01/1787	Joanna Elisabetha Jespers ex Beersse, caelebs	PR8: 215
Aldegundis van Laer ex Beersse <i>Joannes van Laer, Guilielmus Verreet</i>	20/11/1797	Joannes Baptista van Neijen ex Oostmalle	PR9: 24v
Anna Catharina van Laer ex Beersse <i>Cornelius van Laer, An...</i> coram pastore in Sondereijgen	22/01/1798	Adrianus Roevens	PR9: 24v
Elizabeta Gerardi Lamberti filia <i>Adrianus Wiels, Gualterus van Hove junior, magistro Marcus Leysen custode in Berse</i> ondertrouw in Mercxplas	11/04/1617 25/02/1617	Henricus van Ammelen <i>Adrianus Maes filius Jacobi Maes, domino Joannes Balenus</i>	PR1: 39v
Paulus Lambrechts <i>domino Adrianus Potters, Sebastianus Baten</i>	29/01/1619 02/01/1619	Maria Petri van Daerdennen <i>Michael Hermans, Andreas Baten, Sebastianus Bathen</i>	PR1: 41r
Gualteris Gerardi Lamberti <i>Cornelius Lambrechts, Adrianus Wils</i>	11/06/1626 30/05/1626	Catharina Gijssels <i>Leonardus Merten Proos, Adrianus Jan de Roover</i>	PR1: 42v-43r
Hubertus Lambrechts ex Turnoutho <i>Vincentius Wils, Geerardus Lams</i>	04/11/1656	Cornelia Lams	PR3: 62r
Catharina Lambreghts <i>Joannes Soentiens, Walterus Lambrechts</i>	05/04/1699 04/04/1699	Henricus Jansens <i>Joannes Soontiens, Walterus Lambreghts</i>	PR4: 5v
Lambertus Lambreghts	27/03/1701	Maria Martens <i>Adrianus Jansen, Cornelius van Ishoven</i>	PR4: 7r
Catharina Lambrechts <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauwer</i>	07/11/1704	Joannes Jordens	PR5: 71r
Digna Lambrechts <i>Cornelius Dirckx, Joannes van Ael</i>	28/07/1726	Laurentius van Ael	PR5: 78r
Adrianus Franciscus Lambertz ex Hooghstraeten secretarius etc. in Vorssel <i>Michael Pellens, Joannes Verellen</i>	16/01/1770	Maria Teresia van Ael	PR5: 93r
Elizabetha Lamps <i>Cornelius Wiels, Anthonius Lamps, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	28/09/1616 16/09/1616	Michael Wils <i>Hendricus van Ammele, Alexandrus Reyns</i>	PR1: 39v

Anthonius Lams <i>Paulus Hermans, Peetrus Lauwers, Gregorius Udens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	08/11/1616 17/09/1616	Margareta Reyns <i>Guilielmus Janssen, Gerardus Druyts</i>	PR1: 39v
Joannes Lamps <i>Gualterus Cornelij, Adrianus Janssen</i>	03/07/1636 xx/06/1636	Cornelia Vydens <i>Petrus Vdens, Adrianus Janssen</i>	PR2: 16v
Maria Lams <i>Dionysius Lauwers, Joannes Mertens</i>	05/06/1642 17/05/1642	Petrus Merttens <i>Michael Aerts, Joannes Jacobs</i>	PR3: 56v
Cornelia Lams <i>Vincentius Wils, Geerardus Lams</i>	04/11/1656	Hubertus Lambrechts ex Turnoutho	PR3: 62r
Catharina Lams <i>Joannes Roefs, Sebastianus Francken</i>	10/06/1687	Jacobus Roefs	PR3: 72v
Anna Lams <i>Adrianus Campers, Cornelius Campers</i>	28/01/1703 14/01/1703	Joannes Campers <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Campers</i>	PR4: 8r
Margareta Lams <i>Joannes Kevelaers, Paulus Campers</i>	27/06/1707 19/06/1707	Cornelius Campers <i>Paulus Campers, Joannes van Ael</i>	PR5: 72v
Lucia vanden Langenberg		Adrianus de Roover <i>Joannes Vleeshauwers, Franciscus Vleeshauwers</i>	PR5: 73r
Henricus van den Langenberg ex Rijckevorsel <i>Adrianus Mostmans, Adrianus Verbraecken</i> habitantes in Beersse	09/09/1776	Anna Catharina Druijts ex Beersse	PR6: 234v
Maria Lantschots ex Mercxplas innupta filia fabri ferrarii et restici actualiter anciilla rusticorum minorennis <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs ex Beersse conjugatus custos et filius custodis habitans in Beersse, Martinus van Dun ex Sondereijgen sive Baerele filius rustici et actualiter famulus rusticorum habitans in Beersse</i>	22/07/1782	Petrus Cooijmans ex Beersse viduus Maria Catharina Verbraecken ex Beersse vidua Petri van Ael ex Beersse rustici et filii rustici	PR8: 197
Petronilla Lauwerijsens <i>Joannes Daniels, Petrus Peeters</i>	06/09/1695 25/08/1695	Cornelius Druijts <i>Joannes Druijts, Philippus (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR4: 3v
Barbara Lauwers <i>Sebastianus Lauwers, Mro. Walterus Cornelij</i>	28/05/1633 30/04/1633	Joannes Vydens <i>Sebastianus Lauwers, Paulus Vydens</i>	PR2: 15v
Joanna Lauwers <i>M. Gualterus Cornelij, Joannes Kuldere</i>	13/12/1636 29/11/1636	Walterus Thijs <i>Franciscus Prost, Adrianus Nuijens</i>	PR3: 55r
Henricus Lauwers <i>Joannes Driessens, Jonas Thijs</i>	09/02/1638 09/02/1638	Lucia Druijdts <i>Joannes Driessens, Jonas Thijs</i>	PR3: 55v

Dionysius Lauwers <i>Walterus Vuydens, Gerardus Druijdts</i>	07/02/1645	Margareta Aerts	PR3: 58r
Joanna Lauwers <i>Franciscus Nuyens, Joannes van Hoeck</i>	24/01/1645	<i>Henricus Lauwers, Petrus Francken</i>	
Lambertus Lauwers <i>... .uydens, Joannes van Hoeck</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	09/08/1678	Joannes Willems	PR3: 68r
Gualterus Lauwers <i>Franciscus Vleeschauwers, Joannes Diels</i>	09/08/1678	Caterina Vuydens	PR3: 68r
Elisabetha Lauwers <i>Joannes Mathei Alaerts, Joannes Lauwers</i>	22/09/1682	Catharina Vleeschauwers	PR3: 69v
Adrianus Lauwers akte doorstreept	12/01/1686	Petrus van Aecken	PR3: 70v
Josyna Lauwers akte doorstreept	30/12/1685	<i>R.D. Everardus Dor, Joannes Lauwers</i>	
Joannes Lauwers <i>Mathias Lauwers, Adrianus Scheyltiens</i>	25/04/1699	Maria Princen <i>Petrus Lauwers, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 5v
Mathias Lauwers <i>Gerardus Thijs, Georgius Thijs</i>		Cornelius Peeters <i>Walterus Lauwers, Franciscus Peeters</i>	PR4: 6v
Elizabeth Lauwers <i>Laurentius Thijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	12/05/1704	Maria Scheyltiens	PR5: 70v
Walterus Lauwers <i>Joannes van Ael, Georgius Thijs</i>	03/05/1704	<i>Walterus Lauwers, D. Xaverius de Bie</i>	
Petrus Lauwers <i>Dirck Wauters, Antonius Mollens</i>	29/07/1704	Catharina Aerts <i>Petrus Lauwers, Antonius Bastijns</i>	PR5: 71r
Catharina Lauwers ex Beers <i>Joannes Baptista Lauwers, Castianus van Masthoven</i>	22/04/1709	Gerardus Thijs	PR5: 73r
Godefridus Lauwers <i>Petrus Francken, Joannes Baptista Staes</i>	07/02/1713	Elizabeth Deyns	PR5: 74r
Maria Lauwers <i>Joannes Lauwers, Cornelius van Tongerlo</i>	28/08/1717	Catharina van Isooven	PR5: 75v
Godefridus Lauwers <i>Guilmus Proost, Adrianus Pelckmans</i>	02/11/1719	Petrus Antonise	PR5: 75v
Abraham Lauwers <i>Joannes Lauwers, Joannes de Nijs</i>	27/10/1719	<i>Castianus van Masthoven, Joannes Lauwers</i>	
Clara Lauwers <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes Lauwers</i>	16/08/1733	Margareta Joris	PR5: 79v
	20/11/1736	Petrus Wouters	PR5: 80r
	08/09/1739	Elisabetha Janssens	PR5: 81r
	25/07/1741	Digna de Nijs	PR5: 81v
	01/08/1747	Franciscus de Roover	PR5: 84r

Maria Catharina Lauwers <i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes Petrus Lauwers</i> dispensazione in tertio collateralis consanguinitatis gradu	09/06/1750	Wilhelmus de Roover	PR5: 85v
Joannes Lauwers <i>Franciscus Proost, Petrus Lenders</i>	04/05/1751	Catharina Staes	PR5: 86r
Adriana Lauwers ex Beerse <i>Abraham Lauwers, Joannes Lauwers</i>	06/11/1753	Wilhelmus de Roover	PR5: 88r
Joannes Petrus Lauwers <i>Joachimus Lauwers, Petrus de Backer</i>	22/04/1755	Adriana Verbraken	PR5: 88v
Maria Lauwers <i>Joannes Baptista Lauwers, Henricus van Lishout</i>	14/01/1759	Adrianus Cijsmans	PR5: 89v
Cornelius Lauwers <i>Adrianus Bertels, Henricus Lauwers</i>	22/01/1764	Maria Catharina Bertels ex Turnhout	PR5: 91r
Matthias Lauwers <i>Joannes Lauwers, Wilhelmus de Roover</i>	02/03/1767	Maria Elisabetha van Ammel	PR5: 92r
Joannes Lauwers <i>Abraham Lauwers, Augustinus Thijs</i>	04/02/1770	Teresia Hermans	PR5: 93r
Joannes Baptista Lauwers <i>Adrianus Janssens, Sebastianus de Roover</i>	18/11/1770	Anna Catharina Hoijbergs	PR5: 93v
Anna Catharina Lauwers ex Vosselaer <i>Cornelius Mostmans, Joannes Lauwers</i> habit: in Beersse	05/02/1776	Wilhelmus Sebastianus van Ammel	PR6: 234v
Maria Anna Lauwers ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Lauwers ex Beersse, Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse</i> habit: in Beersse	30/06/1778 <i>20/06/1778</i>	Joannes van Ael ex Breda <i>Cornelius Lauwers ex Beersse, Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse</i>	PR6: 235v
Joannes Lauwers ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Abraham de Nijs ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	26/06/1783	Joanna Maria Janssens ex Beersse, vidua Petri de Roover ex Beersse, rustici	PR8: 205
Maria Theresia Lauwers ex Beersse filia rustici, caelebs <i>Petrus Roevens ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsi, Abraham de Nijs ex Beersse, caelebs, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse; bruid: bovenschrijf Vosselaer	08/11/1784	Carolus Roevens ex Beersse, filius rustici, caelebs	PR8: 210
Petrus Lauwers ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Cornelius Lauwers ex Beersse caelebs, frater sponsi, Theodorus van Eijck ex Turnhout, caelebs, habitans in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	12/02/1787	Maria Catharina Dierckx ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 217

Maria Catharina Lauwers <i>Mattheus Mathé, Cornelius Joachim Lauwers</i> caelibes	20/07/1790	Martinus Mathé	PR6: 245v
Joanna Lauwers ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Roos, Cornelius Joachim Lauwers</i>	08/05/1792	Antonius Roos ex Beersse	PR9: 20r
Adrianus Lauwers <i>Joannes Baptista Daneels, Adrianus Roevens</i>	26/11/1793	Theresia Roevens	PR9: 21r
Maria Anna Lauwers vidua <i>Cornelius Joachim Lauwers, Petrus Daneels</i>	10/02/1795	Joannes Nagels viduus	PR9: 22r
Catharina Lauwers <i>Joannes Baptista van Ael, Franciscus Bastijns</i>	05/07/1796	Egidius Diels	PR9: 23v
Anna Catharina Leemans filia textoris nata in Vosselaer 10/01/1749 et acutaliter ancilla, habitans in Beersse <i>Petrus Kuijlaerts filius caementarii et actualiter famulus, habitans in et ex Beersse, Joannes Baptista Jacobs filius rustici habitans in et ex Gierle</i>	08/02/1779 <i>30/01/1779</i>	Joannes Verstappen textor et viduus natus in Woensel, habitans in Gierle <i>Petrus Kuijlaerts ex Beersse, Joannes Baptista Jacobs ex et habitans in Gierle</i>	PR6: 236v, PR8: 185
Maria van Leemputten <i>Walterius Knaeps, Cornelius Geerts</i>	15/02/1628 30/01/1629	Joannes Dionijs <i>Joannes vander Veken, Cornelius Geerts</i>	PR1: 44r
Catharina Leemput <i>Petrus Martens, Jacobus Aellaerts</i>	09/10/1746	Joannes Goris	PR5: 83v
Nicolaus Claessen Leestmans <i>M: Joannes Hoiijberchs, Petrus Romboudts</i>	16/04/1644 <i>16/04/1644</i>	Maria Claessen Geerts <i>M: Joannes Hoiijberchs, Petrus Romboudts</i>	PR3: 58r
Petrus Martinus Lemmens ex Herentals <i>Antonius Basteyns, Petrus Lemmens</i>	05/11/1760	Maria Francisca Heyns	PR5: 90r
Elisabetha Lemmens vidua <i>Petrus Coppens, Petrus Nagels</i>	18/05/1795	Petrus Grielens viduus	PR9: 22r
Anna Lenaerts <i>Gerardus Tijs, Petrus Docx</i>	09/02/1669	Paulus Tijs	PR3: 66v
Maria Lenaerts ex Mera <i>Joannes Nelis, Joannes Baptista Hens</i>	17/01/1723	Joannes Janssen	PR5: 76v
Adrianus Lenders <i>Petrus van Linden, Christianus Gijs</i>	04/05/1704 <i>01/05/1704</i>	Elizabeth Feyen <i>Laurentius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	PR5: 70v
Maria Lenders <i>Joannes Lenders, Petrus Lenders</i>	07/02/1741	Cornelius Eelens ex Vlimmeren	PR5: 81v

Henricus Lenders <i>Adrianus Dirickx, Henricus Thijs</i>	19/04/1746	Maria Anna Wouters	PR5: 83v
Petrus Lenders <i>Joannes Lenders, Cornelius Druyts</i>	08/02/1752	Elizabetha Peirden	PR5: 86v
Adrianus Lenders <i>Joannes Grielens, Cornelius Thijs</i>	02/11/1754	Elisabetha Geus ex Poederlé	PR5: 88v
Elisabetha Leyenborghs ex Merckplas <i>Petrus Costers, Joannes Broeckx</i>	25/08/1751	Petrus Renders	PR5: 86v
Joanna van Lishout ex Merxplas <i>Henricus van Lishout, Petrus Grielens</i>	19/01/1761	Cornelius Heyns	PR5: 90v
Anna Catharina van Loenhout <i>Walterus van Hal, Joannes Sels</i>	10/02/1760	Josephus van de Ven	PR5: 90r
Maria filia Petri Loeys <i>Jasparus Hermans, Joannes Scheyltkens</i>	05/05/1610	Lambertus filius Marci Faes	PR1: 36r
Andreas Loeys <i>Joannes Faes, Joannes vanden Eynde</i>	05/10/1611 <i>07/09/1611</i>	Margareta Vermuelen <i>Joannes Druyts, Joannes Oirschot</i>	PR1: 36v
Catharina Loys <i>Joannes Piermans alias Proest, Adrianus Swaenen, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	14/01/1616 <i>27/12/1615</i>	Theodorus Swaenen <i>Joannes Piermans, Petrus Loys, Joannes Loys</i>	PR1: 39r
Cornelia Loys <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Gualterus Hermans, Adrianus van Eyndt</i>	09/02/1616 <i>09/01/1616</i>	Cornelius Reyms <i>Petrus Boons, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	PR1: 39r
Anna Loys <i>Arnoldus Baten, Johannes van Loon</i>	18/02/1626 <i>24/01/1626</i>	Jonas Thijs <i>Gualterus Hermans, Cornelius Geertsen</i>	PR1: 42v
Paschasia Loijs	<i>24/11/1628</i>	Joannes Vloemans <i>Nicolaus Lambrechts, Anthonius Vloemans</i>	PR1: 44v
contraxerunt in Oud-Turnhout	26/04/1634	Catharina Soentkens	PR2: 16v
Gualterus Loyckx <i>Adrianus Jacobi, Joannes vander Veecken</i>	14/05/1642 <i>03/05/1642</i>	Elizabeth Reijns <i>Cornelius Reijns, Henricus Wouters</i>	PR3: 56v
Augustinus Loijs <i>Bartholomeus Faes, Petrus Driessen</i>	14/01/1648 <i>31/12/1647</i>	Joannes Thijs <i>Jacobus Loes, Lambertus Loes</i>	PR3: 59r-59v
Catharina Loijs <i>Lambertus Loijs, Joannes Druyts</i>	01/02/1659 <i>19/01/1659</i>	Anna Wilmssen <i>Gualterius Luijckx, Adrijanus Druijts</i>	PR3: 63v
Joannes Luijckx <i>Petrus Faes, Jacobus Jan Wilmssen</i>	10/05/1659	Cornelia Jochums	PR3: 63v
Petrus Loijs <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Tijis</i>			

Petrus Luijcx <i>Georgius Thijs, Hubertus van Ammelen</i>	28/01/1665	Elisabet van Ammelen	PR3: 65v
Sebastianus Loijs <i>Cornelius Molenberchs, Lambertus Loys</i>	18/05/1674	Catharina Scheyltiens	PR3: 68r
Joannes Loijs <i>Joannes van Hoeck, Jacobus Verhemeldonck</i>	08/02/1675	Maria Geerts	PR3: 68r
Joannes Luijcx <i>Joannes de Ceurt, Adrianus Druijts</i>	08/01/1685	Digna van Assen	PR3: 70r
Sebastianus Loeijens <i>Georgius Thijs, ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	26/12/1684	<i>domino Door, Adrianus Daniels</i>	
Margareta Loeijens <i>Joannes de Cordt, Petrus Loeijens</i>	03/11/1686	Elisabeth Boons	PR3: 71r
Catharina Luijx <i>Walterus vanden Eijnde, Petrus Luijx</i>	29/01/1687	Joannes van Loven	PR3: 71v
Andreas Loijs <i>Joannes van Linden, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	12/01/1687	<i>D. Mathijs Evrardo, Petrus Loeijens</i>	
Joannes Luyts <i>Petrus Hermans, Godefridus Hermans</i> huwelijk: Joannes Loots	18/01/1689	Joannes Hermans	PR4: 1r
Catharina Luyts <i>Gerardus Druyts, Petrus Prost</i>	09/12/1688	<i>d. Romualdus van Berckevelt, Petrus Luijx</i>	
Cornelia Looyx <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Joannes Scheyltiens</i>	17/07/1693	Maria Anna Peeters	PR4: 3r
Walterus Luijx <i>Walterus Lauwers, Joannes Scheyltiens</i>	09/06/1699	Dympna van Hoeck	PR4: 5v-6r
Mathias Loyx <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Dionysius Lauwers</i> (x): Walterus Loycx	30/05/1699	<i>Petrus Hermans, Godefridus Hermans</i>	
Adrianus Loots <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Cornelius Hermans</i> (x): Adrianus Luyts ex Rethi	18/03/1703	Joannes Geerts	PR4: 8r
Walterus Luyx <i>Joannes Gijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	20/03/1703	Abraham Aerts	PR4: 8r
Catharina Luyx <i>Petrus Huysmans, Martinus Goris</i>	29/05/1703	Adriana Wils	PR4: 8r
Adrianus Luycx <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Mortelmans</i>	19/05/1703	<i>Joannes Scheyltiens filio Petri, Laurentius Thijs</i>	
Walterus Loos <i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus van Ael</i>	05/02/1708	Maria de Vrij	PR5: 72v-73r
	29/01/1708		
	02/11/1710	Catharina Hermans	PR5: 73v
	25/10/1710	<i>Joannes Mosman, Joannes Luyts</i>	
	10/02/1711	Catharina Hermans	PR5: 73v
	02/02/1712	Joannes Daniels	PR5: 74r
	26/04/1712	Joanna Maes	PR5: 74r
	26/05/1726	Maria van Ael	PR5: 77v

Joannes Luijds <i>Petrus Driesen, Cornelius Aerts</i>	12/09/1730	Joanna de Schepper	PR5: 78v
Joannes Luijds <i>Joannes Chijsmans, Joannes Geerts</i>	19/02/1732	Anna Mas	PR5: 79r
Jacomina Lommaerts <i>Cornelius Nuijens, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	04/10/1657 <i>22/09/1657</i>	Godefridus Wilmssens <i>Jacobus Wilmssens, Cornelius Nuijens</i>	PR3: 63r
Nicolaus van Loock <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Joannes ...</i>	06/06/1655 <i>28/05/1655</i>	Catharina Teeuws <i>Joannes Francken, Michael Aerts</i>	PR3: 61v
Aldegunda van Loock <i>Joannes Janssen, Gaspar Gaspers</i>	19/07/1695 <i>10/07/1695</i>	Cornelius Peeters <i>Joannes Janssen, Martinus Peeters</i>	PR4: 3v
Joosina van Loon <i>Nicolaus vanden Broeck, Gerardus Reyns, pater huius Cornelius Herr</i>	12/05/1620 <i>11/04/1620</i>	Anthonius Reyns alias Sanders <i>Joannes Vdens, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR1: 41v
Cornelius van Loon <i>Joannes van Loon, Sandrinus Reijns</i>	12/02/1627 <i>30/01/1627</i>	Elizabeta Hermans <i>Joannes Hermani, Arnoldus Vydens</i>	PR1: 43v
Cornelius van Loon <i>Waltherus Cornelij, Joannes van Loon</i>	29/07/1633 <i>16/07/1633</i>	Joanna Thijs <i>Paulus Thijs, Joannes Borchmans</i>	PR2: 16r
Maria van Loon <i>Adrianus de Roovere, Cornelius van Loon</i>	28/05/1644 <i>28/05/1644</i>	Petrus Aert Peeters viduus <i>Adrianus de Roovere, Cornelius van Loon</i>	PR3: 58r
Anthonius van Loon <i>Cornelius Soentiens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	05/11/1648 <i>10/10/1648</i>	Margaretha Soentiens <i>Cornelius Soentiens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR3: 59v
Catharina van Loon <i>Cornelis Wils, Cornelius Scheijltiens</i>	04/04/1657 <i>17/03/1657</i>	Joannes Scheijltiens <i>Lambertus Scheijlkens, Cornelius Scheijlkens</i>	PR3: 62v
Cornelius van Loon <i>Joannes Francken seniore, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	27/11/1660 <i>18/11/1660</i>	Elisabetha Francken <i>Joannes Proost seniore, Joannes Proost juniore</i>	PR3: 64v
Maria Loons <i>Joannes Gevaerts</i>	24/01/1637 <i>24/01/1637</i>	Joannes Neeffs <i>Joannes Gevaerts</i>	PR3: 55r
Balthazar Lostermaans ex Mera <i>Petrus van Ael, Cornelius van Ael</i>	14/09/1721	Catharina van Ael ex Beerse	PR5: 76r
Joannes van Loven <i>Joannes de Cordt, Petrus Loeijens</i>	29/01/1687 <i>12/01/1687</i>	Margareta Loeijens <i>D. Mathijs Evrardo, Petrus Loeijens</i>	PR3: 71v
Adrianus Lurens <i>Petrus Luijten, Theodorus Lurens</i>	10/10/1696	Margarita Verdonck	PR4: 4r

Joanna Maejinckx ex Wechelesande <i>Joannes Goos, Joannes van Ael</i>	26/07/1729	Wilhelmus de Bie ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 78v
Joannes Marcelis <i>Petrus Janssens, Guiliemus Janssens</i>	21/02/1645	Cornelia Janssens <i>Petrus Janssens, Guiliemus Janssens</i>	PR3: 58v
Joannes Marcelis <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Franciscus Molenberchs</i>	17/06/1657	Maria Peeters <i>Franciscus Molenberchs, Cornelius Tijs</i>	PR3: 63r
Hendricus filius Hendrici Dierckx van Maris <i>magistro Marcus Leysen, Arnoldus vanden Mierhoop</i>	07/07/1612	Christina N. <i>Joannes Loeys, Joannes Faes</i>	PR1: 37v
Josina Maes huwelijk en ondertrouw in Merxplas	31/08/1611	Franciscus Goris <i>Adrianus van Eynde, Adrianus de Roevere</i>	PR1: 36v
Margareta Masse <i>Petrus Boens, Cornelius van Bavel</i>	16/10/1611	Adrianus Druyts <i>Joannes Vens, Cornelius Sanders</i>	PR1: 36v
Adriana Masse <i>Adrianus de Rovere, Sebastianus Bathen</i>	28/01/1614	Joannes Proest <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Jasparus Hermans</i>	PR1: 38v
Henricus Mas filius Joannis Mas <i>Roelandus Roefs, Petrus Laurenti Soenkens</i>	25/11/1618	Anna Smulderen filia Joannis Mulderen <i>Cornelius van Bavel, Cornelius Hermans filius Michaelis Hermans</i>	PR1: 40v
huwelijk: Anna Smolderen			
Adriana Mas <i>Adamus de Custer, Mro. Andreas Dingenen</i>	16/01/1627	Cornelius Knapkens	PR1: 43r
Joanna Mas <i>M. Joannes Hoeyberchs, Cornelius van Laer</i>	23/11/1642	Adrianus Janssen <i>M. Joannes Hoeyberchs, Cornelius van Laer</i>	PR3: 57r
Joannes Mas <i>Gerardus Druijts, Walterus Mas</i>	04/10/1685	Adriana Druijts	PR3: 70v
dispensazione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis			
Henricus Mas <i>Gerardus Thijs, Bertel Swenderickx</i>	13/04/1687	Catharina Druijts <i>Dominus Thijs, Walterus Mas</i>	PR3: 72r
Adriana Mas <i>Guilhelmus Tylerio, Walterus Mas</i>	30/06/1689	Cornelius Stappaerts <i>Cornelius van Alen, Walterus Mas</i>	PR4: 1v
Maria Mas <i>Petrus Wils, Judocus van Ael</i>	07/10/1690	Cornelius van Ael	PR4: 2r
Anna Mas <i>Gerardus Druyts, Quirinus Jansens</i>	15/01/1704	Vincentius van Ael <i>Cornelius Meulenbergs, Joannes Jansens</i>	PR5: 70r
Cornelia Mas <i>Gerardus Druyts, Joannes Prost</i>	19/06/1707	Joannes Geerts <i>D. Ludovicus vanden Berge, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 72v

Anna Mas <i>Joannes Druyts, Adrianus Dirx</i>	05/05/1709	Henricus Diercx	PR5: 73r
Adriana Mas <i>Petrus vande Mierop, Adrianus Grielens</i>	03/05/1711	Georgius Thijs	PR5: 73v
Joanna Maes <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Mortelmans</i>	26/04/1712	Adrianus Luycx	PR5: 74r
Joannes Mas <i>Joannes Druyts, Petrus Proost</i>	05/02/1713	Catharina Willems	PR5: 74r
Catharina Mas <i>Joannes Jacobs, Gulelmus Coomans</i>	23/11/1719	Petrus Coomans	PR5: 76r
Anna Maes <i>DD Ludovicus vanden Berghe, Ambrosius Morissen</i> cum dispensatione Romana super secundo gradu affinitatis	12/11/1719	<i>Joannes Jacobs, Gulelmus Coomans</i>	
Joanna Mas <i>Joannes van Ael, Petrus van Ael</i>	23/01/1722	Cornelius Nuijts	PR5: 76r
Anna Maes <i>Joannes Rens, Georgius Thijs</i>	01/02/1724	Jacobus van Ael	PR5: 77r
Anna Mas <i>Gerardus Dirckx, Cornelius Dirckx</i>	07/06/1724	Joannes Gerardus de Vrijter	PR5: 77r
Anna Mas <i>Joannes Chijsmans, Joannes Geerts</i>	11/06/1724	Joannes Renders	PR5: 77r
Joannes Maes ex Mercxplas <i>Cornelius Gijsbrechts, Joannes Dirckx</i>	19/02/1732	Joannes Luijds	PR5: 79r
Maria Catharina Mas <i>Franciscus de Backer, Henricus Torremans</i>	29/09/1739	Joanna Gijsbrechts ex Mercxplas	PR5: 81r
Anna Mas vidua Henrici Dirckx <i>Cornelius Versmissen, Petrus Dirckx</i>	12/09/1740	Reijnerus van Deuren ex Arendonck	PR5: 81r
Cornelius Maes ex Merxplas <i>Joannes van Laer, Gijsbertus Maes</i>	03/11/1744	Joannes Michielsens ex Rijkevorsel	PR5: 82v
Joannes van Massenhoven <i>Petrus Wils, Guilielmus Verreet</i> dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	24/01/1769	Maria de Bie	PR5: 92v
Petrus Mattijs viduus <i>Everardus Flerackers, Wilhelmus de Roover</i>	23/11/1797	Theresia Wils ex Beersse	PR9: 24v
	04/05/1751	Maria Somers vidua	PR5: 86r

Anna Catharina Mathijs ex Beersse vidua textoris Bartholomaei Nagels ex Appelseijl in Suevia, filia operavii rusticorum	22/05/1780	Hubertus Sanders ex Helmont textor habitans in Beersse	PR8: 189
<i>Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Fleerackers filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse</i>			
Joanna Matteussens ex Oostmal <i>Joannes Geerts, Joannes Janssens</i>	23/09/1753	Joannes Grielens ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 88r
Gregorius Matthei <i>Adrianus van Eynde, Jacobus Borchmans</i> contraxerunt (niets ingevuld)	15/02/1643	Martina Borchmans	PR3: 57v
Adriana Matthei <i>Andreas Prost, Gasparus Jaspers</i>	04/11/1687	Cornelius van Hooghten	PR3: 72v
Martinus Mathé <i>Mattheus Mathé, Cornelius Joachim Lauwers</i> caelibes	09/10/1687 20/07/1790	<i>Andreas Prost, Jaspar Jaspers</i> Maria Catharina Lauwers	PR6: 245v
Joanna Matthei <i>Petrus Poels, Matthaëus Matthei</i>	25/04/1797	Joannes Baptista Buijckx	PR9: 24r
Matthias Matthei <i>Petrus Poels, Cornelius Sas</i>	12/09/1797	Anna Catharina Poels	PR9: 24v
Maria vande Mechelseplein <i>Joannes Janssens, Joannes Dockx</i>	08/04/1742	Petrus van Ael	PR5: 82r
Helena van Mechelen		Joannes Wouters <i>Cornelius van Meulebergh, Theodorus Lijsen</i>	PR4: 1r
Elizabeth van Mechelen <i>...par Grielens, Laurentius Thijs</i> akte 70r: pagina beschadigd	07/09/1688 10/04/1704 <i>xx/04/1704</i>	Petrus Proost <i>Gaspar Grielens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 1v-70r
Anna van Mechelen <i>Andreas van Poppel, Petrus vande Mierop</i>	11/08/1714	Joannes Baptista Bastijns	PR5: 74v
Anna van Mechelen ex Castele <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Seijckens</i>	14/02/1735	Cornelius Wils	PR5: 79v
Margareta Meerts <i>Gualterus Geerts, Petrus Tijis</i>	28/04/1666	Michael Francken	PR3: 65v
Joris Meeus <i>Quirinus Verdonck, Giellimus Hendrickx</i>	26/06/1659	Catharina Francken	PR3: 63v

Petrus Meeuwis, Turnholtanus <i>Petrus Lemans, Joannes Grielens</i>	01/05/1754	Elisabeth Michilssen ex Beerse	PR5: 88r
Elisabetha Melis ex Arendonck <i>Martinus Kennis, Joannes Kennis</i>	18/11/1725	Andreas Kennis ex Lille	PR5: 77v
Barbara Mertens	21/04/1626 <i>07/04/1626</i>	Adrianus de Peuter	PR1: 42v
matrimonium in Lille Catharina Merttens <i>M. Gualterus Cornelij, Petrus Jacobs</i>	24/01/1637 <i>24/01/1637</i>	Adrianus Knaeps <i>Gualterus Cornelij, Petrus Jacobs</i>	PR3: 55r
Petrus Merttens <i>Dionysius Lauwers, Joannes Mertens</i>	05/06/1642 <i>17/05/1642</i>	Maria Lams <i>Michael Aerts, Joannes Jacobs</i>	PR3: 56v
Martinus Martens <i>Adrianus Jacobs, Gerardus Heyligers</i>	13/01/1643 <i>03/01/1643</i>	Elizabeth Peeters <i>Cornelius Druyts, Adrianus Wils</i>	PR3: 57r
Anna Mertens <i>Petrus Scheijlkens, Wilhelmus Wilmsen</i>	15/03/1694	Adrianus Peeters	PR4: 3r
Gaspar Martens <i>Walterus Martens, Joannes Severijns</i>	01/02/1701 <i>09/01/1701</i>	Elizabeth Jaspers <i>Laurentius Thijs, Walterus Martens</i>	PR4: 7r
Maria Martens	27/03/1701	Lambertus Lambreghts <i>Adrianus Jansen, Cornelius van Ishoven</i>	PR4: 7r
Adriana Mertens ex Merxplas <i>Joannes Grielens, Cornelius Janssens</i>	28/10/1762	Adrianus de Winter ex Pulle	PR5: 91r
Martinus Mertens ex Poederle <i>Adrianus Buyckx, Petrus Neefs</i>	03/07/1764	Ida Buyckx ex Merxplas	PR5: 91r
Joannes Mertens filius rustici habitans in et ex Vosselaer <i>Petrus van Ammel filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse, Franciscus Mertens filius rustici habitans in et ex Vosselaer</i>	03/02/1780	Aldegondis van Ammel habitans in et ex Beersse	PR8: 188
Catharina Mertens ex Mercxplas habitans in Beersse filia rustici <i>Cornelius Allaerts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Adrianus van Laer habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>	23/04/1781	Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer habitans in Beersse filius rustici	PR8: 193
Franciscus Martens ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Michael de Roover, frater sponsae et Cornelius Janssen, ambo ex Beersse, caelibes, et filii rustici, habitantes in Beersse habitantes in Beersse</i>	15/01/1788	Clara de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 222
Joannes Mertens viduus <i>Petrus van Ammel, Joannes Baptista van Ael cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu</i>	17/05/1796	Maria Bollen vidua	PR9: 23v

Joannes Meulemans	24/06/1659 07/06/1659	Margaretha Vijdens	PR3: 63v
Anna Molenberchs <i>Franciscus Molenberchs, Philippus Molenberchs</i>	22/01/1661 02/01/1661	Cornelius Vijdens <i>Franciscus Molenberchs, Philippus Molenberchs</i>	PR3: 64v
Cornelia Meulenberghs <i>Joannes Meulenberghs, Martinus Goos</i>	13/04/1698 07/04/1698	Adrianus Goos <i>Joannes Meulenberghs, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 5r
Jacobus Meulenberghs <i>Gerardus Druyts, Petrus Druyts</i>	20/11/1707	Anna Driesen	PR5: 72v
Catharina Meulenberghs cum dispensatione apostolica in quarta gradu affinitatis proreniente ex consanguinitate in illo gradu inter Petronillam Prost secundam et Catharinam Meulenberg tertiam uxorem Andreae de Roover	18/08/1709	Andreas de Roover	PR5: 73r-73v
Maria Meulenberghs <i>Cornelius Dirckx, Petrus Francken</i>	15/06/1724	Joannes Verhagen	PR5: 77r
Adriana Meulenberghs <i>Joris Thijs, Peeter van Hoeck</i>	01/05/1741	Adrianus van Hoeck ex Wortel	PR5: 81v
Maria Meulenbergs <i>Jacobus Meulenbergs, Guilielmus Thijs</i>	11/02/1705 28/01/1705	Petrus Baten <i>Adrianus Baten, Jacobus Meulenbergs</i>	PR5: 71v
Joannes Michael Meurs ex Turnhout <i>Petrus de Roover, Henricus Aelbrechts</i>	30/04/1771	Maria Damijsen ex Merxplas	PR5: 93v
Thomas de Meijer <i>Petrus van Laer, Cent Wils</i>	27/11/1661	Maria Peeters	PR3: 65r
Joanna de Meijer <i>dominus van Breckevelt, Michael Huijsmans</i>	25/05/1689 05/05/1689	Wilhelmus Wouters <i>dominus van Breckevelt, Michael Huijsmans</i>	PR4: 1v
Cornelia de Meyer	15/05/1701	Petrus Peeters <i>Laurentius Thijs, Wilhelmus Wouters</i>	PR4: 7r
Joannes Leonardus Meyers, Bredanus <i>Cornelius van Ammel, (pagina beschadigd)</i> ambo caelibes	03/05/1791	Maria Theresia Batens, Antverpiensis	PR6: 245v
Henricus Michiels matrimonium in (niets ingevuld)	30/12/1635	Joanna Janssens	PR2: 16v
Margaretha Machielsen <i>Joannes Janssen, Adrianus Janssen</i>	27/03/1667	Joannes Versanden	PR3: 66r
Alegundis Michielsen <i>Gualterius Lauwers, Cornelis Druyts</i>	28/01/1675	Dilis Backx	PR3: 68r

Margarita Machiels <i>Judocus van Alen, Cornelius van Alen</i>	05/02/1689 29/01/1689	Petrus Sels <i>Andreas van Alen, Cornelius van Alen</i>	PR4: 1r-1v
Joannes Michielsens ex Mercxplas <i>Adrianus Wagemakers, Goris Martens</i>	05/02/1724	Maria van Ael	PR5: 77r
Cornelius Michielsens ex Mercxplas <i>Rumoldus Lenaerts, Joannes Gabriels</i>	14/09/1734	Henderina Hendrickx ex Ravels	PR5: 79v
Joannes Michielsens ex Rijkevorsel <i>Cornelius Versmissen, Petrus Dirckx</i>	03/11/1744	Anna Mas vidua Henrici Dirckx	PR5: 82v
Joannes Michielsens <i>Cornelius Aellaerts, Petrus Dirckx</i>	03/02/1753	Christina Torremans	PR5: 87v
Elisabeth Michilssen ex Beerse <i>Petrus Lemans, Joannes Grielens</i>	01/05/1754	Petrus Meeuwis, Turnholtanus	PR5: 88r
Anna Catharina Michielsens <i>Joannes van Laer, Petrus Geerts</i>	20/10/1761	Georgius Thijs ex Merxplas	PR5: 90v
Adriana Michielsens <i>Adrianus van Ael, Henricus Lauwers</i>	30/10/1764	Adrianus Bertels ex Turnhout	PR5: 91v
Arnoldus vanden Mierhoop <i>Joannes Dionijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	03/07/1626 25/06/1626	Christina Jonas <i>Adrianus Faes, Joannes Francken junior</i>	PR1: 43r
Joannes vanden Mierroeps <i>Joannes Janssen, Paulus Vydens</i> ondertrouw: Joannes vanden Mierhope	13/04/1633 05/03/1633	Margareta de Poirter <i>Paulus Vdens, Joannes Scheltkens</i>	PR2: 15v
Maria vanden Mierop		Petrus Aerts	PR3: 60r
	28/07/1650		
Lambertus vanden Mierhoop <i>Adrijanus Druijts, Adrijanus Vloers</i>	26/04/1654 11/04/1654	Anna Druijts <i>Martinus Boons, Adrijanus Vloers</i>	PR3: 61r
Lambertus van den Mierhoop <i>Joris Thijs, Nicolas Faes</i>	28/05/1673	Anna Vens	PR3: 67v
Joannes vanden Mirop <i>Joannes de Cordt, Gerardus Thijs</i>	02/02/1687 29/01/1687	Maria Jordens <i>Joannes de Cordt, Joannes Jordens</i>	PR3: 71v
Maria vanden Mierop <i>Gerardus Vleeshouwers, Joannes (niets ingevuld)</i>	08/05/1687 01/05/1687	Joannes de Ridder <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Adrianus de Ridder</i>	PR3: 72r-72v
Joannes vanden Mierop <i>Nicolaus Grielens, Cornelius Broex</i>	28/04/1705 14/04/1705	Adriana Willems <i>Gerardus Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 71r-71v
Maria vande Mierop <i>Adrianus vanden Mierop, Adrianus Hermans</i>	18/06/1713	Paulus Hermans	PR5: 74v
Petrus vande Mierrop <i>Adrianus vande Mierrop, Cornelius Janssens</i>	04/02/1720	Joanna Janssens	PR5: 76r
Adrianus vanden Mierhoop <i>Jan van den Mierhoop, Petrus de Roover</i>	16/02/1721	Emerentiana Wils	PR5: 76r

Anna Maria van den Mierhoop <i>Josephus van de Ven, Petrus Janssens</i>	22/10/1757	Joannes van Ammel	PR5: 89v
Henricus Moonen ex Bladel <i>Cornelius Wauters, Cornelius Colen</i>	26/01/1712	Catharina van Ishoven	PR5: 74r
Joannes Mosmans <i>Joannes Hermans, Joannes de Roover</i>	10/01/1682	Anna Hermans	PR3: 69r
Anna Mosmans <i>Adrianus Grielens, Dirck Wauters</i>	28/12/1681	<i>Petrus Verbraecken, Joannes Hermans</i>	
cum dispensatione in impedimento quarti gradus consanguinitatis	22/08/1717	Joannes van Hoeck	PR5: 75v
Joannes Franciscus Mostmans ex parochia Sti Willebrordi prope Antverpium <i>Cornelius van Hoeck, Joannes Baptista Roevens</i>	04/06/1754	Maria Catharina Faes ex Beerse	PR5: 88r
Joannes Mostmans ex Beersse caelebs, filius rustici <i>Antonius Joris ex Beersse caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i>	25/02/1783	Adriana Joris ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici	PR8: 202
cum dispensatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis			
Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse caelebs <i>Antonius Roevens, Petrus de Roover</i>	09/08/1789	Maria Elisabeth Peeters ex Beersse caelebs	PR6: 245r
Bartholomeus Nagels <i>Geraerdus Druyts, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	08/05/1759	Anna Catharina Thijs	PR5: 90r
Joannes Nagels caelebs ex Beersse, filius textoris <i>Petrus Bastijns caelebs, ex Beersse, Josephus Jorissen caelebs ex Wortel, habitantes in Beersse</i>	20/02/1787	Anna Elisabetha Bastijns caelebs ex Beersse, filia calcearii	PR8: 219
habitantes in Beersse			
Joannes Nagels viduus <i>Cornelius Joachim Lauwers, Petrus Daneels</i>	10/02/1795	Maria Anna Lauwers vidua	PR9: 22r
Joannes Neeffs <i>Joannes Gevaerts</i>	24/01/1637	Maria Loons	PR3: 55r
Clara Neefs <i>Nicolaes Geerts, Hubertus Borchmans</i>	24/01/1637	<i>Joannes Gevaerts</i>	
Jacobus Neefs ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Buijens, Joannes van Ael</i>	24/02/1672	Waterius Geerts	PR3: 67v
	27/07/1754	Catharina Wils	PR5: 88r
Maria Nelis <i>Cornelius Woestenborgs, Joannes Woestenborgs</i>	21/01/1719	Nicolaus Nicolai van (niets ingevuld)	PR5: 75v

Joannes van Ijen <i>Rumoldus Janssen, Hendricus Druijts</i> ondertrouw: Joannes Ijden	06/02/1655 24/01/1655	Maria Faes <i>Theodorus Janssen, Robertus (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR3: 61v
Augustinus van Neyen ex Oostmalle <i>Joannes van Neyen, Antonius Cornelius Wouters</i> caelibes	19/10/1790	Henrica Wouters ex Beersse	PR6: 245v
Joannes Baptista van Neijen ex Oostmalle <i>Joannes van Laer, Guillielmus Verreet</i>	20/11/1797	Aldegundis van Laer ex Beersse	PR9: 24v
Joannes Baptista de Nijs ex Turnhout <i>Joannes Baptista Brijjnseels, Joannes Thijs</i>	30/11/1737	Anna Torremans	PR5: 80v
Digna de Nijs <i>Joannes Lauwers, Joannes de Nijs</i>	25/07/1741	Abraham Lauwers	PR5: 81v
Maria de Nijs <i>Joannes de Nijs, Petrus van Opstal</i>	14/01/1749	Adrianus Janssens	PR5: 85r
Joannes de Nijs <i>Cornelius Majjinckx, ... Nuijts</i>	29/10/1754	Anna Elisabetha van Wijtvliet ex Poederle	PR5: 88r
Cornelius de Nijs <i>Carolus Baten, Petrus Opdebeeck</i>	15/07/1770	Anna Maria Opdebeeck	PR5: 93v
Catharina de Nijs ex Beersse <i>Joannes Noeijens, Cornelius de Nijs</i> habitantes in Turnhout	14/05/1776	Joannes Janssens ex Turnhout	PR6: 234v
Anna Catharina de Nijs <i>Abraham de Nijs, Joannes Thijs</i>	26/05/1795	Petrus Staes	PR9: 22v
Cornelius Noodens <i>Lambertus Broex, Nicolaus Grielens</i>	04/11/1714	Elizabeth Peeters	PR5: 74v
Henricus Augustijn Norbertus ex Mercxplas <i>Joannes Janssen, Franciscus Proost</i>	17/01/1736	Lucia van Aken	PR5: 79v
Catharina Nuijens <i>Sebastianus Baten, Gualterus Cnaeps</i>	07/01/1620 23/11/1619	Cornelius Vdens <i>Nicolaes vanden Broeck, Adrianus Kevelaers</i>	PR1: 41v
Adrianus Nuijens <i>Joannes Gevaerts, Joannes van Aken</i> ipso ver. Sacti festo	24/01/1637 24/01/1637	Elizabeth Druijts <i>Joannes Gevaerts, Joannes van Aken</i>	PR3: 55r
Cornelius Nuijens <i>Gerardus Heyligers, Adrianus Wils</i>	12/09/1643 12/09/1643	Maria Peeters <i>Gerardus Heyligers, Adrianus Wils</i>	PR3: 57v

Anna Nuijens <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Georgius ...</i>	26/02/1664	Antonius Geerts	PR3: 65r
Joannes Nuijens <i>Joannes van Audenaren, Mattheias Matthei</i>	06/02/1674	Elisabeth Clasen	PR3: 67v
Margareta Nuijens <i>Domino Dor, Joannes Vleeshouwers</i>	16/05/1686	Joannes de Cort	PR3: 71r
Adrianus Nuijens <i>Adrianus Peeters, Joannes Wouters</i>	11/02/1755	Anna Maria Peeters	PR5: 88v
Henricus Nuijens <i>Cornelius Nuijens, Cornelius Wouters</i> cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis et affinitatis gradu	10/01/1797	Anna Cornelia Wouters vidua	PR9: 23v
Cornelius Nuijens ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Rens, Claudius Geerts</i> coram deservitore in Casterle Nassau	01/07/1798	Maria Elisabeth Jacobs ex Vosselaer	PR9: 25r
Petrus Nuijens ex Veteri Turnholto <i>Alexander Wils, Adrianus Janssens</i>	05/02/1765	Maria Wils	PR5: 91v
Anna Maria Nuijs ex Mercxplas <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Petrus Janssen</i>	23/10/1742	Joannes Allaerts	PR5: 82r
Cornelius Nuijts <i>DD Ludovicus vanden Berghe, Ambrosius Morissen</i> cum dispensatione Romana super secundo gradu affinitatis	23/01/1722	Anna Maes	PR5: 76r
Anna Catharina Nuijts <i>Cornelius Nuijts, Joannes Baptista Bastijns</i>	01/05/1736	Jacobus Kempen ex Baerle	PR5: 80r
Theresia Nuijts <i>Cornelius Nuijts, Wilhelmus Sas</i>	23/04/1741	Anthonius van Son ex Turnhout	PR5: 81v
Cornelia Joanna Nuijts ex Beersse <i>Joannes Nuijts, Georgius Thijs</i>	14/07/1733	Petrus Norbertus Hanegraeffs ex Hooghstraete	PR5: 79v
Gualterus Nuyens <i>Adrianus Nuyens, Joannes Lauwers</i>	06/09/1633	Dimpna Jacobs	PR2: 16r
Joannes Nuyts <i>Martinus Baeten, Petrus Poels</i>	24/07/1633	<i>Joannes van Aken, Sebastianus Lauwers</i>	
Jacobus Nuyts ex Merxplas <i>Joannes Nuyts, Geraerdus Gorris</i>	07/01/1795	Anna Maria Poels	PR9: 21v
	29/06/1762	Anna Maria Peeters	PR5: 91r
Cornelia van Oeckel <i>Petrus Hermans, Joannes vanden Eynde</i> ondertrouw Hoochstrati; bij ondertrouw Joannes de Roever	30/01/1611 <i>XX/12/1610</i>	Adrianus de Roevere	PR1: 36r

Franciscus van Ockelen <i>Joannes van Ockelen, Petrus van Hoeck</i>	09/07/1684 24/06/1684	Anna Vijens <i>Joannes van Ockelen, Petrus van Hoeck</i>	PR3: 70r
Cornelius van Oerlen ex Wortel, filius rustici et viduus Petronilla Feijen nec non faber lignarius <i>Joannes Verellen ex Thielen filius molitoris habitans in Beersse, Petrus Goossens habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici habitantes in Beersse</i>	10/07/1780	Regina Elisabetha Wouters filia rustici ex Beersse	PR8: 190
Clara van Olmen <i>Christianus Roevens, Henricus Janssens</i>	09/04/1644 09/04/1644	Adrianus van Dijck <i>Christianus Roevens, Henricus Janssens</i>	PR3: 58r
Anna Maria Opdebeeck <i>Carolus Baten, Petrus Opdebeeck</i>	15/07/1770	Cornelius de Nijs	PR5: 93v
Petrus van Opstal ex Merxplas <i>Cornelius Hermans, Antonius Joris</i>	27/07/1754	Catharina van Ael	PR5: 88r
Cornelius Otten <i>Joris Thijs, ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	23/11/1669	Elisabetha Verdonck	PR3: 66v
Petrus van Oudenhuijsen matrimonium in Wechelzande	 25/04/1641	Barbara de Buschere <i>Adrianus Diels, Henricus Verlinden</i>	PR3: 56r
Jan Ovmakers <i>Adrianus Potters pastore, Joannes van Bruijstel in Casterle, Cornelius van Bavel</i> matrimonium in Vlimmeren	21/05/1619 03/04/1619	Christina Wouters <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR1: 41r
Joannes Ovemaeckers ex Vlimmeren <i>Adrijanus Druijts senior, Petrus Faes</i>	29/10/1656 10/10/1656	Maria Reijns <i>Joannes van Eijen, Joannes (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR3: 62r
Petrus Pardonsen ex Turnhout, viduus, hortulanus <i>Norbertus Smouts ex Rijckevorsel, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Heijliger Smouts ex Rijckevorsel, caelebs, filius rustici habitans in Beersse</i>	04/05/1784	Maria Anna Smouts ex Rijckevorsel, vidua, et filia rustici	PR8: 208
Adrianus Pauwels <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Marcus Leysen custodem in Beerse</i>	09/11/1616 30/09/1616	Elisabetha filia Cornelij Vens <i>Cornelius Fayendries, Marcus Leysen custode in Beerse</i>	PR1: 39v

Joanna Aert Peeters <i>Gosuinus Aerts, Petrus Fijens</i>	30/01/1638 <i>30/01/1638</i>	Justinus Vekemans <i>Gosuinus Aerts, Petrus Fijens</i>	PR3: 55v
Gerardus Peeters <i>Adrianus Jacobs, Petrus Boons</i>	05/02/1641 <i>26/01/1641</i>	Joanna Rommens <i>Jacob Jan Wilmsen, Martinus Boons</i>	PR3: 56r
Elizabeth Peeters <i>Adrianus Jacobs, Gerardus Heyligers</i>	13/01/1643 <i>03/01/1643</i>	Martinus Martens <i>Cornelius Druyts, Adrianus Wils</i>	PR3: 57r
Cornelia Mertte Peeters <i>Quirinus Hermans, Dionysius Lauwers</i>	24/05/1643 <i>23/05/1643</i>	Sebastianus Thijs <i>Henricus Claessens, M. Joannes Hoeyberchs</i>	PR3: 57v
Petrus Aert Peeters <i>Martinus Boons, Anthonius van Hoeck</i>	05/07/1643 <i>20/06/1643</i>	Catharina Jan Wilmssen <i>Martinus Boons, Anthonius van Hoeck</i>	PR3: 57v
Maria Peeters <i>Gerardus Heyligers, Adrianus Wils</i>	12/09/1643 <i>12/09/1643</i>	Cornelius Nuijens <i>Gerardus Heyligers, Adrianus Wils</i>	PR3: 57v
Petrus Aert Peeters viduus <i>Adrianus de Roovere, Cornelius van Loon</i>	28/05/1644 <i>28/05/1644</i>	Maria van Loon <i>Adrianus de Roovere, Cornelius van Loon</i>	PR3: 58r
Elizabetha Peeters <i>Petrus Peeters, Anthonius van Hoeck</i>	21/09/1649 <i>24/08/1649</i>	Adrianus Baten <i>Petrus Peeters, Jacobus Thijs</i>	PR3: 60r
Cornelius Pieters <i>Cornelius Vens, Antonius Rovers</i>	23/04/1650 <i>23/04/1650</i>	Paschasia Druyts <i>Cornelius Vens, Antonius Rovers</i>	PR3: 60r
Helena Peeters <i>Vincentius Wiels, Petrus Peeters</i>	11/07/1654 <i>08/07/1654</i>	Gerardus Reijns <i>Vincentius Wiels, Joannes Peeters</i>	PR3: 61r
Joannes Peeters <i>Egidius Geerts, Petrus Lams</i>	11/07/1654 <i>09/07/1654</i>	Anna Claes <i>Vincentius Wiels, Petrus Peeters</i>	PR3: 61r
Josina Peeters <i>Petrus Peeters, Cornelius Willemsen</i>	30/01/1655 <i>09/01/1655</i>	Godefridus Willemsen <i>Petrus Peeters, Martinus Boons</i>	PR3: 61v
Peeter Peeters <i>Lambertus Scheijlkens, Vincentius Wils</i>	30/09/1656 <i>23/09/1656</i>	Catharina Scheijlkens <i>Lambertus Scheijlkens, Vincentius Wils</i>	PR3: 62r
Maria Peeters <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Franciscus Molenberchs</i>	17/06/1657 <i>05/06/1657</i>	Joannes Marcelis <i>Franciscus Molenberchs, Cornelius Tijts</i>	PR3: 63r
Maria Peeters <i>Petrus van Laer, Cent Wils</i>	27/11/1661	Thomas de Meijer	PR3: 65r
Joannes Peeters <i>Pauwels Driesen, Joris Thijs</i>	19/04/1671	Catharina Druyts	PR3: 67r
Cornelius Peeters <i>Petrus Janssen, Georgius Thijs</i>	20/10/1681 <i>05/10/1681</i>	Margareta Thijs <i>Petrus Faes, Henricus Wuyts</i>	PR3: 69r
Maria Peeters <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Wilhelmus Willemsens</i>	25/06/1684 <i>18/06/1684</i>	Petrus Comans <i>Adrianus Peeters, Joannes Gijs</i>	PR3: 70r
Franciscus Peeters <i>Cornelius Peeters, Joannes de Ridder</i>	09/02/1687 <i>29/01/1687</i>	Anna Kevelaers <i>Joannes de Cordt, Petrus Loeijens</i>	PR3: 71v
Margarita Peeters <i>Adrianus Peeters, Petrus Scheijlkens</i>	04/05/1688 <i>01/05/1688</i>	Gerardus Bastiaenssen <i>Adrianus Peeters, Joannes Priens</i>	PR4: 1r

Maria Anna Peeters
Joannes van Linden, Nicolaus Verplassen

Adrianus Peeters
Petrus Scheijlkens, Wilhelmus Wilmsen

Elisabeth Peeters
Philippus van Loeij, Joannes Oickers

Cornelius Peeters
Joannes Janssen, Gaspar Gaspers

Cornelius Peeters

akte doorstreept

Barbara Peeters
Gerardus Sas, Lambertus Lambrechts

Petrus Peeters

Adrianus Peeters
Guilielmus Willemsen, Michaelus Verdonck

Joanna Peeters
Cornelius Hermans, Henricus Daems

Elisabeth Peeters
Laurentius Thijs, Petrus Coomans

Elizabeth Peeters
Lambertus Broex, Nicolaus Grielens

Lucia Peeters
Adrianus Lauwers, Petrus Druijts

Rumoldus Peeters
Petrus Dirckx, Jacobus Willems

Gerardus Peeters
Cornelius Peeters, Henricus Thijs

Anna Maria Peeters
Petrus Verboven, Adrianus de Roover

Anna Maria Peeters
Adrianus Peeters, Joannes Wouters

Isabella Peeters
Adrianus Peeters, Cornelius van Hoeck

Maria Catharina Peeters
Cornelius Peeters, Joannes van Ael

Anna Maria Peeters
Joannes Nuyts, Geraerdus Gorris

17/07/1693 Andreas Loijs PR4: 3r

15/03/1694 Anna Mertens PR4: 3r

21/06/1695 Bartholomeus Jacobs PR4: 3v
12/06/1695 Joannes Oickers, Philippus van Loeij

19/07/1695 Aldegunda van Look PR4: 3v
10/07/1695 Joannes Janssen, Martinus Peeters

Josyna Lauwers PR4: 6v
03/01/1700 Walterus Lauwers, Franciscus Peeters

18/03/1700 Sebastianus Thijs PR4: 6v
17/03/1700 Gerardus Sas, Lambertus Lambrechts

Cornelia de Meyer PR4: 7r
15/05/1701 Laurentius Thijs, Wilhelmus Wauters

09/07/1702 Maria Joris PR4: 7v
29/06/1702 Laurentius Thijs, Michaelus Verdonck

27/04/1704 Cornelius Jansens PR5: 2r-70v
13/04/1704 Laurentius Thijs, Cornelius Hermans

07/06/1711 Petrus Coomans PR5: 73v

04/11/1714 Cornelius Noodens PR5: 74v

04/11/1739 Petrus Anthonissen PR5: 81r

08/04/1742 Maria Catharina Dirckx PR5: 82r

20/02/1748 Catharina Thijs PR5: 84v

20/05/1749 Andreas de Roover PR5: 85r

11/02/1755 Adrianus Nuijens PR5: 88v

14/02/1757 Adrianus de Roover PR5: 89v

13/01/1761 Jacobus Verbraecken PR5: 90v

29/06/1762 Jacobus Nuyts ex Merxplas PR5: 91r

Adrianus Peeters <i>Petrus Gijs, Adrianus van Ael</i>	09/09/1766	Catharina Elisabeth Gijs	PR5: 92r
Adriana Peeters <i>Adrianus van Ael, Cornelius Verheyen</i>	25/11/1766	Adrianus Verheijen ex Merxplas	PR5: 92r
Petrus Peeters <i>Joannes Georgius Basteyns, Petrus Peeters</i>	24/06/1771	Catharina Cuijlaerts	PR5: 93v
Petrus Peeters ex Beersse <i>Joannes Verellen, Cornelius van Ammel</i> habitantes in Beersse	15/07/1777	Lucia Gijs ex Beersse	PR6: 235r
Maria Elisabeth Peeters ex Beersse caelebs <i>Antonius Roevens, Petrus de Roover</i>	09/08/1789	Cornelius Mostmans ex Beersse caelebs	PR6: 245r
Anna Maria Peeters filia rustici ex Beersse <i>Adrianus Hermans ex Vosselaer ibiq: habitans, Henricus Hermans</i> ex Vosselaer ibiq: habitans habitantes in Vosselaer	21/04/1789	Cornelius Hermans ex Vosselaer viduus rusticus	PR8: 227
Elizabetha Peirden ex Mercxplas <i>Joannes Lenders, Cornelius Druyts</i>	08/02/1752	Petrus Lenders	PR5: 86v
Anna Maria Pelcmans <i>Henricus Pelcmans, Georgius Thijs</i>	01/08/1700 <i>24/07/1700</i>	Petrus Cornelissens <i>Henricus Pelcmans, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR4: 7r
Barbara Pelckmans <i>Georgius Thijs, Anthonius Roevens</i>	04/08/1743	Adrianus Faes	PR5: 82v
Barbara Pelckmans <i>Laurentius Thijs, Adrianus Druyts</i>	08/01/1747	Georgius Thijs	PR5: 83v
Michael Pellens ex Braght <i>Joannes Jacobus Maesen, Jacobus Roosenboom</i> coram Jacobo Pellens vicepastore parochialis ecclesiae Sta Walburga Antverpia	15/01/1746	Theresia Sas	PR5: 83r
Ludovicus de Pestele, Gandovensis <i>Henricus Daniels, Henricus Thijs</i>	30/09/1745	Magdalena Cuylaerts ex Thurnhout	PR5: 83r
Lucia de Pesterle <i>Jacobus Roos, Abraham Joannes Franciscus Proost</i>	29/04/1794	Joannes Baptista Roos	PR9: 21v
Adrianus de Peuter matrimonium in Lille	21/04/1626 <i>07/04/1626</i>	Barbara Mertens	PR1: 42v

Maria Catharina de Peuter, caelebs ex Thielen, filia textoris <i>Petrus Bastijns ex Beersse caelebs calcearius, habitans in Beersse, Hermannus de Peuter ex Thielen, caelebs filius textoris, habitans in Thielen</i> habitantes in Beersse	06/02/1787	Joannes Baptista Bastijns calcearius ex Beersse, caelebs	PR8: 216
Andreas Philipsen <i>Adrianus Philipsen, Petrus Cornelissen</i>	01/03/1639 <i>05/02/1638</i>	Helwigis Thijs <i>Joannes Thijs, Cornelius Nuijens</i>	PR3: 55v
Joanna Catharina Pluijm ex Mercxplas <i>Wilhelmus Pluijm, Cornelius Janssens</i> habitantes in Beersse	31/01/1778	Joannes Huijbrechts ex Wortel <i>Wilhelmus Pluijm, Cornelius Janssens</i>	PR6: 235r
Henricus van der Poel ex Turnhout <i>Gulielmus Goossens, Joannes Basteyns</i>	04/08/1769	Joanna Keuppens	PR5: 93r
Petrus Poels Jansoens, Noderwijckanus <i>Joannes Dionijs, Joannes Peeters</i>	13/04/1627 <i>20/03/1627</i>	Petronella Peeters <i>Joannes Vijens, Mattheus Faes</i>	PR1: 43v
Elizabeth Poels <i>Henricus Daems, Petrus Slaets</i>	17/09/1704 <i>08/09/1704</i>	Paulus Hermans <i>Henricus Daems, Petrus Mathees</i>	PR5: 71r
Maria Poels <i>Georgius Thijs, Franciscus de Cort</i>	30/06/1709	Antonius Bastijns	PR5: 73r
Margareta Poels <i>Antonius Bastijns, Georgius Thijs</i>	01/09/1722	Joannes Thijs ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 76v
Petrus Poels ex Wechel ter Zande <i>Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsae, Franciscus Poels ex Lille, caelebs, nepos sponsi, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	24/04/1786	Catharina van den Heuvel ex Beersse	PR8: 213
Anna Maria Poels <i>Martinus Baeten, Petrus Poels</i>	07/01/1795	Joannes Nuyts	PR9: 21v
Anna Catharina Poels <i>Petrus Poels, Cornelius Sas</i>	12/09/1797	Matthias Matthei	PR9: 24v
Margareta de Poirter <i>Joannes Janssen, Paulus Vydens</i> ondertrouw: Joannes vanden Mierhope	13/04/1633 <i>05/03/1633</i>	Joannes vanden Mierroeps <i>Paulus Vdens, Joannes Scheltkens</i>	PR2: 15v
Andreas van Poppel <i>Laurentius van Boven, Joannes van Hoeck</i>	01/09/1715	Gertrudis Roevens	PR5: 75r

Andreas van Poppel <i>Andreas de Roover, Adrianus Janssens</i>	18/01/1739	Joanna van Gorp	PR5: 81r
Petrus van Poppel <i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes van Ael</i>	15/07/1755	Anna Maria de Roover	PR5: 89r
Nicolaus Prijs <i>Petrus Matheusen, Joannes Jacobs</i>	26/11/1673	Catharina Pauwels	PR3: 67v
Maria Princen akte doorstreept	25/04/1699	Adrianus Lauwers <i>Petrus Lauwers, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 5v
Joannes Proest <i>Adrianus de Rovere, Sebastianus Bathen</i>	28/01/1614	Adriana Masse <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Jaspardus Hermans</i>	PR1: 38v
Franciscus Prost <i>Adrianus de Roover, Gerardus Thijs</i>	27/12/1636	Margareta Hermans <i>Adrianus de Roover, Gerardus Thijs</i>	PR3: 55r
Cornelius Proost <i>Cornelius Borchmans, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	15/08/1660	Paschasia Reijns <i>Cornelius Borchmans, Joannes van Look</i>	PR3: 64r
Joannes Proost <i>Joannes Proost, Lambertus Lauwers</i>	10/06/1666	Maria Thijs	PR3: 66r
Joannes Prost <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Petrus Prost</i>	25/04/1670	Anna de Ceuster	PR3: 67r
Andreas Proost <i>Petrus Proost, Petrus van Aken</i>	06/01/1678	Maria van Aken	PR3: 68r
Elisabeth Proost <i>Francius Proost, Hendericus Druyts</i>	07/03/1678	Hendericus Eelen	PR3: 68r
Petrus Proost ... akte onleesbaar: pagina beschadigd; reconstructie	XX/XX/1679	Hendrina van den Eijnde	PR3: 68r
Maria Prost <i>Dominus Thijs, Heijliger Wilms Soffers</i> dispensazione super impedimento consanguinitatis in tertio gradu	31/08/1686	Joannes Matthei Alaerts	PR3: 71r
Andreas Prost <i>Wilhelmus Wilms, Joannes Druijts</i>	18/01/1688	Maria Wilms <i>Wilhelmus Wilms, Joannes Druijts</i>	PR3: 72v-73r
Lucia Prost <i>Gasparus Gaspers, Adrianus Diricx</i>	20/01/1689	Henricus Janssen <i>Gasparus Gaspers, Adrianus Diricx</i>	PR4: 1r
Adriana Prost <i>Judocus Prost, Cornelius Wouters</i> dispensazione super tertio et quarto gradibus consanguinitatis	31/01/1693	Petrus Stappers	PR4: 2v

Elisabetha Prost <i>Adrianus van Ammel, Georgius Goris</i>	17/11/1695 <i>05/11/1695</i>	Quirinus Joris <i>Petrus Nuijens, Philippus van Loeij</i>	PR4: 3v
Maria Prost		Gaspar Grilens <i>Georgius Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR4: 5r
Catharina Prost <i>Joannes Jansens, Joannes Prost</i>	24/02/1699 <i>08/02/1699</i>	Guilielmus Wauters <i>Joannes Prost, Petrus Prost</i>	PR4: 5v
Catharina Prost <i>Gerardus Sas, Petronilla Proost</i>	05/02/1700	Petrus de Roover	PR4: 6v
idque Antverpie cum deputatione mea cum dispensatione in consanguinitate et proclamationibus			
Petronilla Prost <i>Henricus Hanegraeff, Gerardus Sas</i>	02/05/1702	Andreas de Roover	PR4: 7v
dispensatione super tertio consanguinitatis gradu			
Petrus Proost <i>...par Grielens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	10/04/1704 <i>xx/04/1704</i>	Elizabeth van Mechelen <i>Gaspar Grielens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 1v-70r
akte 70r: pagina beschadigd			
Joannes Prost <i>Nicolaus Grielens, Petrus Dox</i>	11/06/1705	Joanna van Tichele	PR5: 71v
Adriana Prost <i>Franciscus Prost, Guilielmus Thijs</i>	03/11/1706	Gerardus Thijs	PR5: 72r
Catharina Prost <i>Laurentius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	08/07/1708	Cornelius Verbraeken	PR5: 73r
Petrus Prost <i>Wilhelmus Prost, Joannes Druyts</i>	03/12/1715	Maria Alaerts	PR5: 75r
cum dispensatione delegata episcopi super tertio consanguinitatis gradu			
Petrus Prost <i>Henricus Renders, Hubertus Ockers</i>	16/04/1720	Margareta Goris	PR5: 76r
Petrus Proost <i>Adrianus Lenders, Cornelius Jacops</i>	12/02/1732	Elisabetha Somers	PR5: 79r
Adriana Proost <i>Adrianus Fleerackers, Franciscus Proost</i>	11/10/1746	Everardus Fleerackers ex Thurnhout	PR5: 83v
Maria Catharina Proost <i>Petrus Driesen, Cornelius Wouters</i>	25/11/1749	Petrus Faes	PR5: 85r
Anna Catharina Proost ex Lille <i>Joannes Thoremans, Joannes Georgius Basteyns</i>	09/06/1767	Petrus Geerts ex Wortel	PR5: 92v
Maria Catharina Proost ex Lille <i>Joannes Jansen, Petrus Toremans</i>	27/07/1772	Petrus Snijers ex Turnhout	PR6: 234r
Petrus Proost filius operarii rusticorum, natus in Vosselaer 16/11/1751, famulus rusticorum habitans in Vosselaer <i>Hijliger Smouts filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse, Joannes Michielsens filius rustici habitans in et ex Vosselaer</i>	05/07/1779 <i>26/06/1779</i>	Catharina van den Ackerveken vidua habitans in et nata in Beers 20/05/1746 vidua rustici et pater ipsius est rusticus <i>Hijliger Smouts ex Beersse, Joannes Michielsens ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 236v, PR8: 187

Maria Proost ex Vosselaer <i>Petrus Proost ex Vosselaer, caelebs frater sponsa, habitans in Beersse, Petrus Joachim de Roover, caelebs ex Beersse, ibique habitans</i>	24/06/1788	Joannes Wilhelmus Wouters ex Beersse	PR8: 225
Francisca Proost <i>Joannes Baptista Bastijns, Abraham Joannes Franciscus Proost</i>	12/04/1796	Petrus Daneels	PR9: 23r
Abraham Joannes Franciscus Proost <i>Joannes Proost, Joannes Baptista Verellen</i>	27/06/1797	Theresia Verellen	PR9: 24r
Joannes Renders <i>Gerardus Dirckx, Cornelius Dirckx</i>	11/06/1724	Anna Mas	PR5: 77r
Petrus Renders <i>Petrus Costers, Joannes Broeckx</i>	25/08/1751	Elisabetha Leyenborghs ex Merckplas	PR5: 86v
Cornelius Renders akte doorstreept: hic male inscripti sunt, debent scribi in registro de Vosselaer	08/01/1752	Catharina van Sanden	PR5: 86v
Cornelia Reyns Turnhouti sponsalis, ibidem matrimonio iuncti sunt	14/10/1611	Adamus de Coster	PR1: 36v
Alexander Reyns <i>Joannes vanden Plasse, Paulus Hermans, Govardus Willemsen</i>	03/02/1616 <i>02/01/1616</i>	Maria Faes <i>Petrus Boons, Gerardus Druyts</i>	PR1: 39r
Cornelius Reyns <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Gaulterus Hermans, Adrianus van Eyndt</i>	09/02/1616 <i>09/01/1616</i>	Cornelia Loys <i>Petrus Boons, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	PR1: 39r
Margareta Reyns <i>Paulus Hermans, Peetrus Lauwers, Gregorius Udens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	08/11/1616 <i>17/09/1616</i>	Anthonius Lams <i>Guilielmus Janssen, Gerardus Druyts</i>	PR1: 39v
Joannes Aegidij Reyns <i>Adrianus de Roevere, Adrianus Maes in Mercxblaes, magister Marcus Leysen custode</i> sponsalia et matrimonium in Houte	05/02/1619 <i>24/01/1619</i>	Elisabeta Wilms filia Godephridi Wilms <i>Aegidius Reyns, Godevardus Wils, Adrianus de Roevere</i>	PR1: 41r
Anthonius Reyns alias Sanders <i>Nicolaus vanden Broeck, Geradus Reyns, pater huius Cornelius Hermans</i>	12/05/1620 <i>11/04/1620</i>	Joosina van Loon <i>Joannes Vdens, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR1: 41v
Cornelia Reijns <i>Paulus Hermans, Sanderus Reijns</i>	09/06/1626 <i>25/05/1626</i>	Petrus Hermans <i>Arnoldus Baten, Adrianus Hermani</i>	PR1: 42v-43r
Sandrinus Reijns <i>Petrus Knaeps, Adamus de Custer</i>	01/06/1628 <i>06/05/1628</i>	Cornelia Faes <i>Cornelius Reijns, Valerius Vijens</i>	PR1: 44r-44v
Cornelius Reyns <i>Anthonius Lamps, Alexandrus Reyns</i>	20/02/1629 <i>27/01/1629</i>	Petronella Joossens <i>Petrus Hermans, Petrus Vens</i>	PR1: 45r

Elizabeth Reijns <i>Bartholomeus Faes, Petrus Driessen</i>	14/05/1642	Augustinus Loijs <i>Cornelius Reijns, Henricus Wouters</i>	PR3: 56v
Maria filia Alexandri Reyns <i>Joannes Druyts, Adrianus Druyts</i>	22/12/1647	Gerardus Druyts filius Adriani Druyts <i>Cornelius Druijts, Adrianus Druyts</i>	PR3: 59r
Margareta Reyns <i>Paulus Vydens, Gerardus Reyns</i>	15/01/1650	Adrianus Gerts <i>Cornelius Reyns, Gerardus Reyns</i>	PR3: 60r
Cornelia Rijns <i>Petrus Faes, Adrianus van Kiboom</i>	10/11/1652	Adrianus Wijndricx ex Rijckevorsel <i>Adrianus van Kiboom, Nicolaus Gerts</i>	PR3: 60v
Gerardus Reijns <i>Vincentius Wiels, Petrus Peeters</i>	11/07/1654	Helena Peeters <i>Vincentius Wiels, Joannes Peeters</i>	PR3: 61r
Dilis Reijns <i>Petrus Tijs, Cornelius de Vrij</i> huwelijk: Guillimus Reijns	30/07/1655	Barbara Tijs <i>Petrus Tijs, Anthonius (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR3: 62r
Geerardus Reijns <i>Cornelius Boons, Joannes Lams</i>	08/12/1655	Maria Boons <i>Cornelius Boons, Joannes Lams</i>	PR3: 62r
Maria Reijns <i>Adrijanus Druijts senior, Petrus Faes</i>	29/10/1656	Joannes Ovemaeckers ex Vlimmeren <i>Joannes van Eijen, Joannes (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR3: 62r
Paschasia Reijns <i>Cornelius Borchmans, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	15/08/1660	Cornelius Proost <i>Cornelius Borchmans, Joannes van Look</i>	PR3: 64r
Maria Rens <i>Petrus Proost, Nicolaus Geerts</i>	16/11/1675	Dielis Geerts	PR3: 68r
Joannes Rijns <i>Joannes Matthei, Bartholomeus Swijndrichs</i>	11/06/1684	Barbara Wils <i>Joannes Matthei, Bartholomeus Swijndrichs</i>	PR3: 69v
Joanna Rens ex Merckxplas <i>Cornelius Coeijmans, Henricus Geerts</i>	19/11/1747	Laurentius Thijs	PR5: 84r
Anna Reijnen ex Merxplas <i>Cornelius Kampers, Adrianus Reijnen</i>	02/02/1762	Joannes Petrus van Laer	PR5: 90v
Petrus de Ridder <i>Petrus Loys, Antonius Vens</i>	12/08/1630	Margareta Joannis	PR2: 14v
Catharina de Ridder	28/08/1669	Guilielmus Govaerts	PR3: 66v
Joannes de Ridder <i>Gerardus Vleeshouwers, Joannes (niets ingevuld)</i>	08/05/1687	Maria vanden Mierop <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Adrianus de Ridder</i>	PR3: 72r-72v
Adrianus de Ridder <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Nicolaus Verpassen</i>	21/04/1693	Anna vander Velden <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Cornelius Verpassen</i>	PR4: 2v
Joannes Roeffs <i>Adrianus de Roever, Joannes Masse</i>	23/11/1610	Cornelia Goris <i>Petrus Thijs, Joannes Chielen</i>	PR1: 36r

Anna filia Jacobi Roeffs <i>Petrus Boens, Govardus Willemsen</i>	22/05/1612 <i>11/04/1612</i>	Joannes filius Cornelij Vens	PR1: 37v
Jacobus Roefs <i>Jannus Roeffs, Sebastianus Bathen, Marcus Leysen custode</i>	24/02/1618 <i>03/02/1618</i>	Margareta Janssen alias van Aken <i>Joannes Vens, Joannes Thijs Wouterssoen, Franciscus Nuyens in Beerse</i>	PR1: 40r
Paschalia Roeffs <i>Petrus Clercxs, Christianus vanden Eynde</i>	08/11/1642 <i>08/11/1642</i>	Joannes Fransen <i>Petrus Clercxs, Christianus vanden Eynde</i>	PR3: 57r
Jacobus Roefs <i>Joannes Roefs, Sebastianus Francken</i>	10/06/1687	Catharina Lams	PR3: 72v
Gertrudis Roefs <i>Egidius Geerts, Georgius Thijs</i>	01/07/1693 <i>28/05/1693</i>	Joannes Scheijlkens <i>Egidius Geerts, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	PR4: 2v-3r
Anthonius Roefs <i>Marinus Roefs, Adrianus van Ammel</i>	05/02/1732	Elisabetha Faes	PR5: 79r
Paulus Roelofs ex Merxplas <i>Wilhelmus van Ammel, Walterus Roelofs</i>	12/05/1767	Anna Catharina van Ael	PR5: 92r
Catharina Roevens <i>Petrus Druydts, Walterus Roevens</i>	09/02/1647 <i>09/02/1647</i>	Petrus Boons <i>Petrus Druydts, Walterus Roevens</i>	PR3: 58v
Gualterius Roevens <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Geerardus Geerts</i>	30/01/1655 <i>17/01/1655</i>	Josina Geerts <i>Geerardus Geerts, Gualterius Luyckx</i>	PR3: 61v
Catharina Rovens <i>Godefridus Hermans, Henricus Grielens</i>	26/01/1700	Petrus Hermans	PR4: 6r
Margareta Roevens <i>Henricus Jansens, Petrus Lauwers</i>	02/11/1706 <i>19/10/1706</i>	Joannes Toremans <i>Petrus Lauwers, Henricus Jansens</i>	PR5: 72r
Adriana Roevens <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Dils</i>	02/09/1714	Guilielmus Thijs	PR5: 74v
Gertrudis Roevens <i>Laurentius van Boven, Joannes van Hoeck</i>	01/09/1715	Andreas van Poppel	PR5: 75r
Adrianus Roevens <i>Petrus van Ael, Adrianus Dierckx</i>	24/11/1761	Maria Elisabetha Gevaerts ex Outturnhout	PR5: 90v
Carolus Roevens ex Beersse, filius rustici, caelebs <i>Petrus Roevens ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsi, Abraham de Nijs ex Beersse, caelebs, habitantes in Beersse habitantes in Beersse; bruid: bovenschrijf Vosselaer</i>	08/11/1784	Maria Theresia Lauwers ex Beersse filia rustici, caelebs	PR8: 210
Maria Roevens ex Gierle, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Adrianus Allaerts ex Beersse, frater sponsi, Antonius Roevens ex Beersse, nepos sponsae, habitantes in Beersse habitantes in Beersse</i>	15/01/1788	Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 221

Theresia Roevens <i>Joannes Baptista Daneels, Adrianus Roevens</i>	26/11/1793	Adrianus Lauwers	PR9: 21r
Adrianus Roevens <i>Cornelius van Laer, An...</i> coram pastore in Sondereijgen	22/01/1798	Anna Catharina van Laer ex Beersse	PR9: 24v
Adrianus van Roeij ex Westmal <i>Cornelis Huijsmans, Petrus Pauwels</i>	26/07/1725	Joanna Pauwels ex Mercxplas	PR5: 77v
Catharina van Roeij <i>Jan van Ael, Joannes Allaerts</i>	23/01/1735	Adrianus van Ael	PR5: 79v
Michael Guillielmus van Roey ex Thurnhout <i>Petrus Verboven, Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Baptista Lantschot</i>	16/01/1746	Anna Dockx	PR5: 83r
Catharina van Roey <i>Jacobus vander Vliet, Henricus Geerts</i>	03/02/1748	Henricus Waets ex Rethi	PR5: 84r
Michael van Rooij <i>Petrus Verboven, Petrus Grielens</i>	01/05/1755	Anna Maria Wouters ex Girle	PR5: 88v
Anna Maria van Rooy ex Rijckevorsel <i>Sebastianus de Roover, Franciscus de Moor</i>	10/07/1770	Joannes van Ael	PR5: 93r
Franciscus Rol <i>Joannes Hermans, Petrus de Roover</i>	20/02/1680	Francina Flerackers	PR3: 68v
Joanna Rombouts <i>Joannes Jansens, Nicolaus Mertens de Vrije</i>	01/08/1628	Cornelius Hermans	PR1: 44v
Joanna Rommens <i>Adrianus Jacobs, Petrus Boons</i>	28/06/1628	<i>Nicolaus Faes, Joannes Vijens</i>	
Anna Rombouts <i>Dionysius Lauwers, Adrianus Rombauts</i>	05/02/1641	Gerardus Peeters	PR3: 56r
Elisabeth Romboudts <i>Joannes Lafevre, Joannes Baptista Thomas</i>	26/01/1641	<i>Jacob Jan Wilmsen, Martinus Boons</i>	
Elisabetha Rombouts <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Joannes Lenders</i>	07/02/1708	Adrianus Scheyltiens	PR5: 73r
	04/04/1717	Joannes Eelen	PR5: 75r
	08/02/1752	Joannes Baptista van Hoeck ex Wortel	PR5: 86v
Theresia Roos ex Turnhout, filia textoris, caelebs <i>Petrus Roos ex Beersse, habitans in Vosselaer, caelebs, filius textoris, Adrianus Geentiens ex Wechelterzande, habitans ibidem, caelebs, filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	19/04/1784	Petrus Geentiens ex Wechelterzande, filius rustici, caelebs	PR8: 207

Petrus Roos caelebs filius textoris ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Roos filius textoris ex Beersse, Matthias de Backer filius rustici ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	20/04/1789	Barbara de Backer caelebs filia rustici ex Beersse	PR8: 227
Antonius Roos ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Roos, Cornelius Joachim Lauwers</i>	08/05/1792	Joanna Lauwers ex Beersse	PR9: 20r
Joannes Baptista Roos <i>Jacobus Roos, Abraham Joannes Franciscus Proost</i>	29/04/1794	Lucia de Pesterle	PR9: 21v
Jacobus Roos ex Beersse <i>Adrianus Dams, Petrus van der Cammen</i> coram R.D. J: van Erp pastore in Oirschot	28/07/1798	Joanna Baeijens vidua ex Oirschot	PR9: 25r
Maria Roosenboom ex Oostmal <i>Jacobus Christiaensen, Franciscus Christiaensen</i>	19/02/1760	Michael Christiaensen	PR5: 90r
Adrianus de Roevere <i>Petrus Hermans, Joannes vanden Eynde</i> ondertrouw Hoochstrati; bij ondertrouw Joannes de Roever	30/01/1611 XX/12/1610	Cornelia van Oeckel	PR1: 36r
Lucia de Roover <i>Adrianus de Roover, Petrus Wijschot</i>	21/09/1636 20/09/1636	Joannes Grielens <i>Adrianus de Roover, Petrus Wijschot</i>	PR3: 55r
Adrianus de Roover junior <i>Quirinus Hermans, Jacobus Jan Wilmssen</i>	12/11/1639 12/11/1639	Elizabetha Hermans <i>Quirinus Hermans, Jacobus Jan Wilmssen</i>	PR3: 55v
Lucia de Roover <i>Joannes Vermanden, Gerardus Janssens</i>	26/01/1641 26/01/1641	Henricus Janssens <i>Joannes Vermanden, Gerardus Janssens</i>	PR3: 56r
Elizabetha de Roover <i>Mro. Joannes Hoyberghio, Adrianus Jacobs</i>	28/11/1646 28/11/1646	Adrianus Vincxs <i>Mro. Joannes Hoyberghio, Adrianus Jacobs</i>	PR3: 58v
Margareta de Rovere <i>Adrianus de Rovere, Joannes Nefs</i>	08/01/1650 08/01/1650	Mathias Borchmans <i>Adrianus de Rovere, Joannes Nefs</i>	PR3: 60r
Antonius de Roover <i>Corijn Hermans, Joannes Willmaerts</i>	19/11/1652 24/10/1652	Anna Willemaerts alias van Alen <i>Corijn Hermans, Jacobus van Eynden</i>	PR3: 60v
Maria de Roover <i>Adrijaen de Roover, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	09/01/1655 28/12/1654	Cornelius Hermans <i>Joannes Faes, Jacobus vanden Eynden</i>	PR3: 61r-61v
Anna de Roover <i>Dilis Grilens, Antonius Ghijses</i>	20/04/1661	Antonius Grilens	PR3: 65r
Catharina Roovers <i>Adrianus de Roover, Cornelius Hermans</i>	11/10/1667	Marcus Verdonc	PR3: 66r
Maria de Roever <i>Joannes Hermans, Goyvaert vanden Eynde</i>	10/02/1675	Adrianus Jansens	PR3: 68r
Margareta de Roover <i>dominus Schilders, Benardus Thijs</i>	18/08/1675	Cornelius Haneghrafts	PR3: 68r

Maria de Roover <i>Georgius Tijis, Adrianus de Roover</i>	13/09/1680	Joachimus Isschoven	PR3: 68v
Maria de Roover <i>Domino Boel, Laurentius Tijis</i>	23/12/1681	Petrus Floren	PR3: 69r
Maria de Roover <i>Petrus Brocx,, Cornelius van Ael</i> dispensazione in tertio et quarto gradu mixto causa consanguinitatis	20/11/1685	Cornelius Brocx	PR3: 70v
Lucia Roovers <i>Cornelius Borchmans, Andreas van Ael</i>	20/11/1685	Jaspar Grielens	PR3: 70v
Margareta de Roover <i>Dominus Dor, Adrianus de Roover</i> obcentas prius dispensatione super cognatione spiritualii eo .. Petrus van Laer levaverit a sacro fonte prolem Margareta de Roover	10/04/1686	Petrus van Laer	PR3: 71r
Lucia de Roover <i>Petrus van Laer secretario, Cornelius van Alen</i>	09/03/1687	Henricus vanden Berge	PR3: 71v
Lucia de Roover <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Borchmans</i> obtenta prius dispensatione super quarto gradu consanguinitatis ex utraq parte super secundo gradu affinitatis ex facte Lucia de Roover et super tertio gradu affinitatis ex utraq parte	26/05/1689	Walterus vanden Eijnde	PR4: 1v
Joanna de Roover <i>Joannes Daniels, Joannes Ghijs</i>	05/05/1693	Petrus Wils	PR4: 2v
Andreas de Roover <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Cornelius Hanegraef</i>	12/01/1699	Cornelia van Ammelen	PR4: 5v
Petrus de Roover <i>Gerardus Sas, Petronilla Proost</i> idque Antverpie cum deputatione mea cum dispensatione in consanguinitate et proclamationibus	05/02/1700	Catharina Prost	PR4: 6v
Andreas de Roover <i>Henricus Hanegraeff, Gerardus Sas</i> dispensazione super tertio consanguinitatis gradu	02/05/1702	Petronilla Prost	PR4: 7v
Adrianus de Roover		Lucia vanden Langenberg	PR5: 73r
	<i>07/06/1708</i>	<i>Joannes Vleeshauwers, Franciscus Vleeshauwers</i>	
Andreas de Roover cum dispensatione apostolica in quarta gradu affinitatis proneniente ex consanguinitate in illo gradu inter Petronillam Prost secundam et Catharinam Meulenberg tertiam uxorem Andreae de Roover	18/08/1709	Catharina Meulenbergs	PR5: 73r-73v
Catharina de Roover <i>Peeter Grielens, Quirinus Adriaenssen</i> cum dispensationibus in quarto affinitatis gradu	11/10/1722	Henricus Janssens	PR5: 76v
Elisabeth de Roover ex Beerse <i>... Adriaenssen, Joannes vanden ...</i> cum dispensatione in 3tio consanguinitatis gradu ex una, et tertii et quarti gradu affinitatis ex altere partibus	xx/0x/1723	Adrianus Vincent Goossens ex ...	PR5: 76v

Hendrina de Roover <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Jacops</i>	27/06/1724	Guielmus Wouters ex Lille	PR5: 77r
Petrus de Roover <i>Henricus Janssens, Anthonius de Roover</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis collateralis aequalis gradu	18/02/1727	Anna van Ammelen	PR5: 78r
Anna Catharina de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Petrus Schijltiens</i> cum dispensatione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis aequali	27/11/1731	Petrus Wouters ex Wecheldersande	PR5: 79r
Catharina de Roover <i>D. Balthasar Verbeeck, Cornelius van Ael secretarius</i>	22/05/1736	Adrianus Janssen	PR5: 80r
Elisabetha de Roover <i>Andreas de Roover, Walterus van Ammel</i> cum dispensatione in tertio en quarto simplici et mixsto consanguinitatis	27/11/1736	Adrianus van Ammel	PR5: 80r
Anthonius de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, ... Janssen</i>	03/02/1737	Catharina Janssen	PR5: 80r
Andreas de Roover viduus <i>D: Dirven, Georgius Thijs</i>	25/11/1738	Joanna Janssen quarta eius uxor	PR5: 80v
Andreas de Roover <i>Joannes Baptista Diels, Franciscus de Roover</i>	16/06/1739	Maria Diels	PR5: 81r
Petrus de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Franciscus de Roover</i>	07/11/1741	Isabella Bibina Coomans	PR5: 81v
Franciscus de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes Lauwers</i>	01/08/1747	Clara Lauwers	PR5: 84r
Adriana de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Adrianus de Roover</i>	08/10/1747	Jacobus Borckx	PR5: 84r
Petronella de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes Driesen</i>	06/02/1748	Cornelius Driesen	PR5: 84v
Wilhelmus de Roover <i>Jacobus vande Vliet, Franciscus Herremans</i>	04/02/1749	Elisabetha vande Vliet	PR5: 85r
Andreas de Roover <i>Petrus Verboven, Adrianus de Roover</i>	20/05/1749	Anna Maria Peeters	PR5: 85r
Wilhelmus de Roover <i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes Petrus Lauwers</i> dispensatione in tertio collateralis consanguinitatis gradu	09/06/1750	Maria Catharina Lauwers	PR5: 85v
Henderina de Roover <i>Waltherus van Canfort, Gregorius Allaerts</i> dispensatione in secundo et tertio mixto collateralis consanguinitatis gradu	30/08/1750	Petrus Goossen	PR5: 85v
Wilhelmus de Roover <i>Abraham Lauwers, Joannes Lauwers</i>	06/11/1753	Adriana Lauwers ex Beerse	PR5: 88r

Petronella de Roover <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Adrianus de Roover</i> cum dispensatione in tertio en quarto consanguinitatis gradu	14/01/1755	Jacobus Andreas Allaerts	PR5: 88v
Petrus de Roover <i>Petrus de Roover, Jacobus Allaerts</i> Antverpia, coram plebano Verheyen cum dispensatione in secundo gradu affinitatis	06/05/1755	Catharina Wouters	PR5: 88v
Anna Maria de Roover <i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes van Ael</i>	15/07/1755	Petrus van Poppel	PR5: 89r
Adrianus de Roover <i>Adrianus Peeters, Cornelius van Hoeck</i>	14/02/1757	Isabella Peeters	PR5: 89v
Maria Theresia de Roover <i>Joannes Wils, Gabriel van Massenhoven</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	04/04/1757	Antonius Joris	PR5: 89v
Adrianus de Roover viduus Isabella Peeters <i>Adrianus Peeters, Michael Dils</i>	17/01/1764	Anna Catharina Thoremans	PR5: 91r
Henrica de Roover <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Petrus Kaers</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	27/02/1767	Joannes Petrus Verboven	PR5: 92r
Anna Cornelia de Roover ex Merxplas <i>Petrus de Roover, Joannes Basteyns</i>	21/11/1768	Petrus Verellen ex Lille	PR5: 92v
Anna Maria de Roover <i>Franciscus Goosens, Joannes Baptista Basteijns</i>	07/09/1772	Joannes Georgius Basteijns	PR6: 234r
Petrus de Roover ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Nuijens ex Beersse, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse</i> habit: in Beersse	23/11/1778 <i>07/11/1778</i>	Joanna Janssens ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Nuijens ex Beersse, Henricus Geerts ex Beersse</i>	PR6: 236r
Henrica de Roover, ancilla nata in Mercxplas 30/8/1746 <i>Henricus Wouters filius mercatoris butijri et actualiter famulus habitans in Beersse et ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Sas filius rustici, habitans in Beersse et ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	12/01/1779 <i>XX/01/1779</i>	Joannes Petrus Janssen, famulis, natus in Beerse 30/10/1751 <i>Henricus Wouters ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Sas ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 236r-236v, PR8: 185
Maria de Roover ex Beersse filia rustici fuit ancilla rusticorum <i>Cornelius Wuijts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Henricus Geerts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>	16/08/1782	Joannes van den Eeden ex Beersse coriarius et filius coriarii et viduus Anna Catharina Janssens ex Hulshout	PR8: 198

Anna Maria de Roover ex Beersse vidua Joannis Georgii Bastijns ex Beersse rustici et filia rustici <i>Joannes Lauwers ex Vosselaer filius rustici habitans in Beersse, Joannes Baptista Bastijns habitans in et ex Beersse calcearius et filius calcearii</i> habitantes in Beersse; dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	02/09/1782	Henricus Janssens ex Beersse filius rustici	PR8: 199
Joanna Maria de Roover ex Beersse filia rustici <i>Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Vlimmeren filius rustici habitans in Beersse, Henricus Geerts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i> actualiter famulantes et habitantes in Beersse	04/11/1782	Joannes Baptista Vervecken ex Castelre filius rustici	PR8: 199
Anna Catharina de Roover ex Beersse, filia rustici <i>Michael de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs frate sponsa, Adrianus Druijts ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsi, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse; cum dispensatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis	21/02/1786	Cornelius Druijts ex Beersse, filius rustici	PR8: 212
Anna Elisabetha de Roover ex Beersse, filia rustici, caelebs <i>Adrianus Lauwers ex Vosselaer filius rustici, caelebs, Cornelius van Laer, filius rustici, caelebs, ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse; cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu	08/05/1787	Petrus Wils ex Beersse, famulus rusticorum, caelebs, filius operarii rusticorum	PR8: 219
Clara de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Michael de Roover, frater sponsae et Cornelius Janssen, ambo ex Beersse, caelibes, et filii rustici, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	15/01/1788	Franciscus Martens ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 222
Anna Petronilla de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Petrus Joachim de Roover ex Beersse, caelebs, frater sponsae, habitans in Beersse, Petrus Roos ex Beersse, caelebs, habitans in Beersse</i>	07/04/1788	Carolus Buijens ex Vosselaer, caelebs textor	PR8: 224
Lucia de Roover ex Beersse <i>Henricus Grielens, Petrus Joachim de Roover</i> caelibes	22/02/1791	Wilhelmus Grielens ex Rijkevorsel	PR6: 245v
Maria Theresia de Roover ex Beersse <i>Joannes van den Heuvel, Antonius de Roover</i>	16/04/1793	Cornelius van den Heuvel viduus, ex Beersse	PR9: 20v
Joanna de Roover ex Beersse <i>Petrus de Roover, Antonius de Roover</i> coram pastore in Sondereijgen	27/01/1798	Cornelius Adriaensen ex Rijkevorsel	PR9: 24v
Antonius de Roover <i>Cornelius Dierckx, Jacobus Drabben</i> coram pastore in Sondereijgen	17/05/1798	Cornelia Bastijns ex Beersse	PR9: 25r

Catharina Rossel <i>Joannes Mathei Allarts, Adrianus Bertels Swijndrechts</i>	25/11/1682 <i>07/11/1682</i>	Henricus Torremans <i>Joannes Mathei Allarts, Adrianus Bertels Swijndrechts</i>	PR3: 69v
Catharina van Sanden akte doorstreept: hic male inscripti sunt, debent scribi in registro de Vosselaer	08/01/1752	Cornelius Renders	PR5: 86v
Maria Sanders ex Rijckevorsel <i>Petrus Snijders, Joannes Janssens</i>	26/06/1770	Adrianus Kampers	PR5: 93r
Hubertus Sanders ex Helmont textor habitans in Beersse <i>Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Fleerackers filius rustici habitans in et ex Beersse</i>	22/05/1780	Anna Catharina Mathijs ex Beersse vidua textoris Bartholomaei Nagels ex Appelseijl in Suevia, filia operavii rusticorum	PR8: 189
Petrus Sas <i>Henricus Wuijts, Nicolaus Cornelissen</i>	29/10/1680 <i>12/10/1680</i>	Elisabetha vanden Eijnden <i>Godefridus vanden Eijnden, Joannes Matthei juniori</i>	PR3: 68v
Petrus Sas <i>Andreas Jacobus Alaerts, Adrianus Grielens</i>	30/10/1712	Henrica Hermans	PR5: 74r
Catharina Clara Sas <i>Carolus Sas, Adrianus Druijts</i>	09/04/1736	Cornelius van Ael secretarius	PR5: 79v
Carolus Sas <i>Georgius Thijs, Wilhelmus Sas</i>	15/01/1737	Joanna Thijs	PR5: 80r
Theresia Sas <i>Joannes Jacobus Maesen, Jacobus Roosenboom</i> coram Jacobo Pellens vicepastore parochialis ecclesiae Sta Walburga Antverpia	15/01/1746	Michael Pellens ex Braght	PR5: 83r
Carolus Sas <i>Petrus van Ammel, Matthaëus Mathei</i>	18/09/1793	Elisabetha van Aelst	PR9: 20v
Franciscus Sas ex Veteri Turnhout <i>Joannes Baptista Wouters, Petrus Wouters</i> akte doorstreept	09/01/1753	Maria Wouters ex Vosselaer	PR5: 87v
Theresia Sas ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Wouters, Franciscus Sas</i> dispensatione episcopali in tertia	XX/02/1774	Guilielmus Wouters ex Vosselaer	PR6: 234r
Petrus Sas <i>Joannes Baptista Peeters, Adrianus Fleerackers</i>	20/02/1797	Maria Dierckx	PR9: 24r
Antonius van den Savelkuyl ex Turnhout <i>Henricus van den Savelkuijl, Franciscus Truijen</i>	14/01/1755	Anna Kevelaers ex Merxplas	PR5: 88v

Petrus de Schepper <i>Daniel de Schepper, Michael Vervoert</i>	04/05/1730	Catharina Verdonck	PR5: 78v
Joanna de Schepper <i>Petrus Driesen, Cornelius Aerts</i>	12/09/1730	Joannes Luijds	PR5: 78v
Joannes Scheyltkens <i>Joannes Roeffs, Cornelius Sanders</i> bij ondertrouw: Maria Lauwers Soentkens	26/10/1610 14/09/1610	Maria Soentkens <i>Franciscus van Aken, Joannes Chielen</i>	PR1: 36r
Augustinus Scheyltkens <i>Guilielmus Jacobi, Vincentius Wiels, Cornelius Michielis Hermans</i>	19/08/1615 11/07/1615	Clara Soentkens <i>Cornelius Soentkens, Gualterus Hermans, Cornelius Sanders</i>	PR1: 39r
Catharina Scheylkens <i>Joannes Wilms, Paulus Hermans, Adrianus de Roevere</i>	25/06/1617 20/05/1617	Gregorius Vuidens <i>Christianus Bastiaens, Gerardus Druyts, Gerardus Janssen, Henricus Mas</i>	PR1: 40r
Augustinus Scheijlkens <i>Johannes Schelkens, Adrianus Jacobs</i>	02/07/1624 01/06/1624	Margareta Vijdens <i>Jonas Thijs, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR1: 42r
Dinga Schelkens <i>Guillielmus Jacobi, Johannes Schelkens</i>	22/04/1626 14/03/1626	Petrus Faes <i>Cornelius Geertsen, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR1: 42v
Jacoba Scheyltiens	13/12/1642	Gualterus Hermans <i>Joannes Scheyltkens, Petrus Aert Peeters</i>	PR3: 57r
Elizabetha Scheylkens	17/01/1643	Lambertus Hermans <i>Adrianus Kuppens, Joannes Scheyltkens</i>	PR3: 57r
Cornelia Scheylkens <i>Joannes Druyts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	30/01/1651 21/01/1651	Adrianus Druyts <i>Joannes Druyts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	PR3: 60v
Catharina Scheijlkens <i>Adrianus Druyts, Joannes Hermans</i>	14/02/1651 30/01/1651	Cornelius Hermans <i>Joannes Druijts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	PR3: 60v
Catharina Scheijlkens <i>Lambertus Scheijlkens, Vincentius Wils</i>	30/09/1656 23/09/1656	Peeter Peeters <i>Lambertus Scheijlkens, Vincentius Wils</i>	PR3: 62r
Joannes Scheijltiens <i>Cornelis Wils, Cornelius Scheijltiens</i>	04/04/1657 17/03/1657	Catharina van Loon <i>Lambertus Scheijlkens, Cornelius Scheijlkens</i>	PR3: 62v
Lambertus Scheijltiens <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Scheijltiens</i>	31/05/1657 31/05/1657	Margaretha Vijdens <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Scheijltiens</i>	PR3: 62v
Elysabeth Schyltiens <i>Gerardus Lambrechts, Joannes Scheyltiens</i>	12/02/1661	Cornelius Joorens	PR3: 65r
Elisabeth Scheylkens <i>Hubertus van Ammelen, Joannes Jacobs</i>	13/05/1665	Petrus Druyts	PR3: 65v
Cornelius Sceijltiens <i>Adrianus Geerts, Walterus Vydens</i>	02/03/1669	Anna Vydens	PR3: 66v
Peeter Scheijlkens <i>Jan Scheijlkens, Michiel Wils</i> geen datum ingevuld	xx/xx/1670	Elisabetha Wils	PR3: 67r

Catharina Scheyltiens <i>Cornelius Molenberchs, Lambertus Loys</i>	18/05/1674 Sebastianus Loijs	PR3: 68r
Maria Scheijltiens <i>Petrus Scheijltiens, Joannes Vermondt</i>	09/02/1681 Joannes Vijens <i>18/01/1681 Petrus Scheijltiens, Petrus Coomans</i>	PR3: 68v
Maria Scheijlkens <i>Petrus Scheijlkens, Adrianus Peeters</i>	07/01/1688 Henricus Goris <i>10/12/1687 Petrus Scheijlkens, Adrianus Peeters</i>	PR3: 72v-73r
Joannes Scheijlkens <i>Egidius Geerts, Georgius Thijs</i>	01/07/1693 Gertrudis Roefs <i>28/05/1693 Egidius Geerts, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	PR4: 2v-3r
Margarita Schaeltiens <i>Andreas de Roover, Henricus Daniels</i>	28/01/1698 Joannes Daniels <i>12/01/1698 Andreas de Roover, Hendricus de Bie</i>	PR4: 4v-5r
Maria Scheyltiens <i>Georgius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	07/01/1703 Wilhelmus Deniels <i>30/12/1702 Joannes Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR4: 7v
Margareta Scheyltiens <i>Petrus Scheyltiens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	29/04/1703 Cornelius Willems <i>22/04/1703 Laurentius Thijs, Petrus Scheyltiens</i>	PR4: 8r
Maria Scheyltiens <i>Mathias Lauwers, Adrianus Scheyltiens</i>	12/05/1704 Joannes Lauwers <i>03/05/1704 Walterus Lauwers, D. Xaverius de Bie</i>	PR5: 70v
Dymphna Scheyltiens <i>Petrus Slaets, Gerardus Thijs</i>	12/07/1704 Gaspar Jaspars <i>07/07/1704 Joannes Diels senior, Joannes Diels junior</i>	PR5: 70v
Joanna Scheyltiens <i>Gerardus Thijs, Petrus Scheyltiens</i>	12/07/1704 Matheus Jansen <i>08/07/1704 Petrus Scheyltiens, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 70v
Petrus Scheyltiens <i>Cornelius Sweyndrix, Cornelius Hermans</i>	07/10/1704 Adriana Sweyndrix <i>27/09/1704 Laurentius Thijs, Walterus Lauwers</i>	PR5: 2r-71r
Adrianus Scheyltiens <i>Dionysius Lauwers, Adrianus Rombauts</i>	07/02/1708 Anna Rombauts	PR5: 73r
Margareta Scheyltiens <i>Petrus Lauwers, Cornelius Hermans</i> (x): Maria Scheyltiens	07/10/1708 Petrus Jansens <i>28/09/1708 Cornelius Hermans, Petrus Lauwers</i>	PR5: 73r
Anna Scheylens <i>Joannes Gijs, Adrianus Scheylens</i> cum dispensatione apostolica in quarto gradu consanguinitatis	21/06/1711 Christianus Gijs	PR5: 74r
Margareta Scheijltiens <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Georgius Thijs</i>	24/07/1730 Christophorus Joris	PR5: 78v
Catharina Scheijltiens <i>Thomas Peeters, Joannes Dockx</i>	23/01/1735 Joannes Wagemans	PR5: 79v
Adrianus Scheijlens <i>Andreas de Roover, Petrus Ghijs</i>	25/07/1736 Joanna van Geurp	PR5: 80r
Catharina Schijlens <i>Cornelius van Ammel, Joannes Schijlens</i>	30/11/1737 Walterus van Ammel	PR5: 80v
Joannes Schijlens <i>D: Kinnie, Cornelius Cuijlaerts</i>	17/10/1741 Maria Wuijds ex Gierle	PR5: 81v

Anna Scheyltiens <i>Cornelius Verboven, Petrus Scheyltiens</i>	30/11/1743	Egidius Bastiaensens ex Soersel	PR5: 82v
Petrus Scheyltiens <i>Cornelius van Ael, Adrianus van Opstal</i>	02/11/1748	Anna Catharina Timmermans	PR5: 84v
Cornelius Scheijltiens ex Beersse <i>Henricus Janssens, Joannes Baptista Luijckx</i> habitantes in Beersse	14/01/1777	Maria Anna Jespers ex Beersse	PR6: 235r
Martinus Schoofs ex Merxplas <i>Petrus Ghijssels, Franciscus Sas</i>	16/04/1771	Henrica van Hoeck	PR5: 93v
Elisabetha Schotelmans <i>Gerardus Gerts, Joannes Baptist Francken</i>	30/10/1696 <i>13/10/1696</i>	Gaspar Gaspers <i>mijn heer Breckevelt, Adrianus Gaspers</i>	PR4: 4r
Maria Schrijvers <i>Adrianus vanden Eijnde, Henricus Janssens</i>	17/10/1643 <i>17/10/1643</i>	Christophorus Slats <i>Adrianus vanden Eijnde, Henricus Janssens</i>	PR3: 57v
Anna Schrijvers <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Adrianus de Roover</i> matrimonium postridie	21/07/1647 <i>20/07/1647</i>	Gerardus van Ammelen <i>Cornelius Coppens, Helwige Marien</i>	PR3: 59r
Henderina Schuermans <i>Petrus van Leuven, Joannes Engelen</i>	24/06/1692 <i>14/06/1692</i>	Petrus Theus <i>Petrus Wils, Henricus Theus</i>	PR4: 2r
Joannes Antonius Schuermans viduus <i>Cornelius Koppens, Franciscus Bastijns</i>	26/05/1795	Maria Elisabetha Bastijns	PR9: 22v
Petrus Sels <i>Judocus van Alen, Cornelius van Alen</i>	05/02/1689 <i>29/01/1689</i>	Margarita Machiels <i>Andreas van Alen, Cornelius van Alen</i>	PR4: 1r-1v
Petrus Sels <i>Adrianus de Roover, Joannes Wauters</i>	06/01/1707 <i>27/12/1706</i>	Anna Gabriels <i>Joannes Vleeshauwers, (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR5: 72r
Elizabeta Sijkens <i>Gregorius Udens, Michael Hermans, Marcus Leysen custode in</i> <i>Beerse</i>	25/05/1617 <i>15/04/1617</i>	Joannes Deenissen <i>Henricus Mas, Cornelius Nuydens, Guilielmus Wilms filius</i> <i>Godevardi Wilms, Joannes Wilms filius Joannes Wilms</i>	PR1: 39v-40r
Joannes Sijckens <i>Joannes Dionijs, Joannes van Loon</i>	11/05/1627 <i>30/04/1627</i>	Joanna Clasens <i>Joannes Dionijs, Andreas Dingenen</i>	PR1: 43v
Peeter Sijmons	12/02/1623	Peeter Peeters <i>Leenaert Bons, Jan Sijmons in Beerse</i>	PR1: 42r

Joannes Sibbens <i>M. Joannes Hoybergio, Cornelius Sibbens</i>	07/01/1645	Joanna Wijndrechts <i>Gregorius d'Ardennen, Cornelius Sibbens</i>	PR3: 58r
Dijmpna Sips <i>Petrus Faes senior, Georgius Thijs</i>	23/11/1644	Petrus Faes	PR3: 66r
Wilhelmus Sips <i>Carolus Sas, Adrianus van Ammel</i>	28/02/1668		
	04/02/1731	Maria Truijs	PR5: 79r
Christophorus Slaets <i>Gerardus Janssen, Nicolaus Geertsen</i>	23/06/1626	Anna Janssen <i>Petrus Boons, Arnoldus Baten</i>	PR1: 42v-43r
Christophorus Slats <i>Adrianus vanden Eijnde, Henricus Janssens</i>	27/05/1626		
Maria Slaets <i>Joannes Slaets, Gerardus van Dijck</i>	17/10/1643	Maria Schrijvers <i>Adrianus vanden Eijnde, Henricus Janssens</i>	PR3: 57v
Joannes Slaets <i>Cornelius Faes, Cornelius Wils</i>	17/10/1643		
Joannes Sluyts <i>Petrus van Laer, Quirinus Borchmans</i>	14/12/1652	Gerardus Chijsmans <i>Joannes Slaets, Gerardus van Dijck</i>	PR3: 60v
Anna Slaets <i>Adrianus Empsens, Petrus Geerts</i>	14/12/1652		
Elizabeth Slaets <i>Antonius Vervecken, Petrus Bastiaensen</i>	25/07/1660	Elisabetha Faes <i>Cornelius Faes, Cornelius Wils</i>	PR3: 64r
	04/07/1660		
	03/06/1664	Elysabeth Vingerhoets	PR3: 65v
Petrus Smeijers <i>Joannes Wils, Petrus Peeters</i>	24/11/1697	Joannes Dils <i>Adrianus Empsens, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 4v
	10/11/1697		
	02/02/1700	Jacobus Vleeshauwers <i>Joannes Vleeshauwers, Antonius Vervecken</i>	PR4: 6r
	24/01/1700		
	19/11/1757	Joanna Maria Driesen	PR5: 89v
Heylken Smits <i>Heyliger, Heyligers, Petrus Mas Faes</i>			
	11/03/1662	Joannes Hermans	PR3: 65r
Anna Smulderen filia Joannis Mulderen <i>Roelandus Roefs, Petrus Laurenti Soenkens</i> huwelijck: Anna Smolderen	25/11/1619	Henricus Mas filius Joannis Mas <i>Cornelius van Bavel, Cornelius Hermans filius Michaelis Hermans</i>	PR1: 40v
Anna Smolderen <i>Petrus Hermans, Walterius van Hoeck</i>	21/10/1618		
Anna Smolderen <i>Joannes Hermanni, Jonas Mathei</i>	11/01/1628	Valerius Hermans <i>Petrus Hermani, Petrus Hermans fratre</i>	PR1: 44r
Maria Smolders <i>Gerardus Covelers, Joannes Gerts</i>	27/11/1627		
	15/06/1632	Nicolaus Servatij <i>Joannes Laems, Marcus Servatij juniore</i>	PR2: 15r-15v
	08/05/1632		
	04/11/1694	Cornelius Aerts <i>Cornelius Aerts, Cornelius Thijs</i>	PR4: 3r
	29/10/1694		
Rumoldus Heijligers ex Rijckevorssel <i>Henricus Janssen, Geerardus Heijligers</i>	24/11/1660	Alita Janssen vidua Cornelij van Laer <i>Henricus Janssen, Geerardus Heijligers</i>	PR3: 64v
	14/11/1660		

Maria Smouts ex Rijckevorsel <i>Petrus Smouts, Cornelius de Neus</i>	21/02/1762	Geraerdus Druyts	PR5: 91r
Josephus Smouts ex Rijckevorsel <i>Joannes van Laer, Petrus Snijders</i>	27/07/1765	Maria Anna van Laer ex Vosselaer	PR5: 91v
Franciscus Smouts ex Rijckevorsel viduus Maria Anna van Rooij <i>Petrus Smouts, Adrianus Janssens</i>	09/06/1767	Anna Catharina van den Ackerveken	PR5: 92v
Petrus Smouts ex Rijckevorsel <i>Heijliger Smouts, Joannes van Laer</i>	31/07/1770	Elizabeth van den Ackerveken	PR5: 93v
Maria Anna Smouts ex Rijckevorsel <i>Petrus Joachim de Roover, Heijliger Smouts</i>	05/07/1773	Cornelius Stoops ex Rijckevorsel	PR6: 234r
Maria Anna Smouts ex Rijckevorsel, vidua, et filia rustici <i>Norbertus Smouts ex Rijckevorsel, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse, Heijliger Smouts ex Rijckevorsel, caelebs, filius rustici habitans in Beersse</i>	04/05/1784	Petrus Pardomsen ex Turnhout, viduus, hortulanus	PR8: 208
Petrus Snijers ex Turnhout <i>Joannes Jansen, Petrus Toremans</i>	27/07/1772	Maria Catharina Proost ex Lille	PR6: 234r
Maria Soentkens <i>Joannes Roeffs, Cornelius Sanders</i> bij ondertrouw: Maria Lauwers Soentkens	26/10/1610 <i>14/09/1610</i>	Joannes Scheyltkens <i>Franciscus van Aken, Joannes Chielen</i>	PR1: 36r
Elizabetha Soentkens <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Symon Udens</i>	02/06/1613 <i>02/05/1613</i>	Adrianus Thijs <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Cornelius Zanders</i>	PR1: 38r
Clara Soentkens <i>Guilielmus Jacobi, Vincentius Wiels, Cornelius Michielis Hermans</i>	19/08/1615 <i>11/07/1615</i>	Augustinus Scheyltkens <i>Cornelius Soentkens, Gualterus Hermans, Cornelius Sanders</i>	PR1: 39r
Cornelia Huijbrechts Soenkens <i>Petrus Laurenti Soenkens, Cornelius Vdens, Michael Hermans</i>	27/11/1618 <i>28/10/1618</i>	Petrus Dens <i>Petrus Druijts, Petrus Laurenti Soenkens, Joannes Willemsen filius Joannis Willemsen et pater sponsi presentibus</i>	PR1: 40v
Petrus Lauwers Soenkens <i>Sebastiaus Baten, Cornelius Lauwers Soenkens</i>	30/06/1619	Anna Vdens	PR1: 41r
Elisabeta Soonkens <i>Johannes Knaeps senior, Johannes Lauwers</i>	06/05/1626 <i>21/04/1626</i>	Petrus Cleeren <i>Japsarus Hermans, Johannes Roefs</i>	PR1: 42v
Elizabeth Soentkens <i>Cornelius van Loon, Joannes Thijs</i>	26/07/1633 <i>05/07/1633</i>	Peeter Thijs <i>Adrianus Thijs, Nicolaus Druyts</i>	PR2: 16r
Catharina Soentkens <i>Adrianus Jacobi, Joannes vander Veecken</i>	26/04/1634	Gualterus Loyckx	PR2: 16v
Elisabeth Soontiens <i>Cornelius Nuijens, M. Joannes Hoyberghs</i>	14/05/1641 <i>13/04/1641</i>	Joannes van Aken <i>Adrianus Janssens, Joannes van Ammelen</i>	PR3: 56r

Cornelius Soontiens <i>Vincentius Wils, Adrianus Joris</i>	03/02/1647 <i>19/01/1647</i>	Catharina Kuppens <i>Vincentius Wils, Cornelius Kuppens</i>	PR3: 58v
Margaretha Soentiens <i>Cornelius Soentiens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	05/11/1648 <i>10/10/1648</i>	Anthonius van Loon <i>Cornelius Soentiens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR3: 59v
Cornelius Zoentiens <i>Vincentius Wils, Gualterus Lycx</i>	26/01/1651 <i>10/01/1651</i>	Petronella Hubrechts (Mertens: doorstreept) <i>Vincentius Wils, Gualterus Lycx</i>	PR3: 60r
Joanna Soenkens <i>Joannes Soenkens, Quirinus Joris</i>	07/01/1688 <i>06/12/1687</i>	Joannes Joris <i>Joannes Soenkens, Quirinus Joris</i>	PR3: 72v-73r
Elisabetha Somers <i>Adrianus Lenders, Cornelius Jacops</i>	12/02/1732	Petrus Proost	PR5: 79r
Aegidius Somers ex Boom <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Fleerackers</i> habitantes in Beersse	15/09/1777 <i>30/08/1777</i>	Maria de Backer ex Beersse <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Fleerackers</i>	PR6: 235r
Maria Somers vidua <i>Everardus Fleerackers, Wilhelmus de Roover</i>	04/05/1751	Petrus Mattijs viduus	PR5: 86r
Anthonius van Son ex Turnhout <i>Cornelius Nuijts, Wilhelmus Sas</i>	23/04/1741	Theresia Nuijts	PR5: 81v
Elizabetha filia Mathie van Spreewel <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Cornelius vander Langrijt</i>	10/09/1613 <i>13/08/1613</i>	Joannes filius Hendrici Janssen <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	PR1: 38r
Catharina Staes <i>Franciscus Proost, Petrus Lenders</i>	04/05/1751	Joannes Lauwers	PR5: 86r
Anna Staes vidua <i>Petrus Lenders, Franciscus Proost</i>	04/05/1751	Cornelius Coeymans	PR5: 86r
Petrus Staes <i>Abraham de Nijs, Joannes Thijs</i>	26/05/1795	Anna Catharina de Nijs	PR9: 22v
Cornelius Stappaerts <i>Guilhelmus Tylerio, Walterus Mas</i>	30/06/1689 <i>19/06/1689</i>	Adriana Mas <i>Cornelius van Alen, Walterus Mas</i>	PR4: 1v
Petrus Stappers <i>Judocus Prost, Cornelius Wouters</i> dispensazione super tertio et quarto gradibus consanguinitatis	31/01/1693	Adriana Prost	PR4: 2v
Adrianus Franciscus Stappaert ex Gierle, viduus Joanna Maria Moelants ex Mercxplas <i>Lambertus Wuijts caelebs ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, Joannes Antonius Sijsmans ex Wortel, habitans in Mercxplas</i>	14/11/1786	Maria Anna Wuijts, caelebs ex Beersse	PR8: 214

Margareta Stevens <i>Mr. Andreas Baten, Joannes Knaeps junior, Marcus Leysen custodem in Beerse</i>	06/09/1617 05/08/1617	Godefridus Knaeps <i>Joannes Vens, Gualterus Knaeps</i>	PR1: 40r
Margareta Stijnen <i>Paulus Hermans, Gualterus Lauwers</i>	07/02/1629 21/01/1629	Gualterus van Hoeck <i>Paulus Hermans, Joannes Cuevelaers</i>	PR1: 45r
Petrus Stockmans		Joanna Aerts <i>Cornelius Peeters, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	PR3: 63v
Cornelius Stoops ex Rijkevorsel <i>Petrus Joachim de Roover, Heijliger Smouts</i>	05/07/1773	Maria Anna Smouts ex Rijkevorsel	PR6: 234r
Theodorus Swaenen <i>Joannes Piermans alias Proest, Adrianus Swaenen, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	14/01/1616 27/12/1615	Catharina Loys <i>Joannes Piermans, Petrus Loys, Joannes Loys</i>	PR1: 39r
Joannes Swanen <i>Petrus van Laer, Petrus Mas Faes ultimo februarius</i>	28/02/1664	Caterina Faes	PR3: 65r
Petrus Swaenen <i>Gerardus Druijts, Georgius Thijs</i>	15/05/1693 09/05/1693	Margarita Druijts <i>Gerardus Druijts, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	PR4: 2v
Adrianus Swaen ex Mercxplas, caelebs, filius rustici <i>Adrianus Verbraecken ex Beersse, frater sponsa, habitans in Vosselaer, Joannes Swaen ex Mercxplas, caelebs, frater sponsi, habitans in Mercxplas</i> habitantes in Beersse	04/02/1788	Maria Theresia Verbraecken ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici	PR8: 223
Adrianus Swaenen viduus <i>Petrus Buijckx, Cornelius Verbraeken</i>	13/01/1795	Anna Catharina Buijckx	PR9: 22r
Joanna Wijndrechts <i>M. Joannes Hoybergio, Cornelius Sibbens</i>	07/01/1645 23/11/1644	Joannes Sibbens <i>Gregorius d'Ardennen, Cornelius Sibbens</i>	PR3: 58r
Adrianus Wijndricx ex Rijkevorsel <i>Petrus Faes, Adrianus van Kiboom</i>	10/11/1652 17/10/1652	Cornelia Rijns <i>Adrianus van Kiboom, Nicolaus Gerts</i>	PR3: 60v
Cornelius Swendrechts <i>Joannes Matthei, Bartholomeus Swendrechts</i>	06/07/1681	Aldegundis Wauters	PR3: 69r
Anna Swendricx <i>Petrus Swanen, Gerardus Peeters</i>	04/11/1692 18/10/1692	Joannes Thijs <i>Cornelius Swendricx, Petrus Swanen</i>	PR4: 2r
Anna Sweyndrix <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauders</i>	01/04/1704 29/03/1704	Jacobus Toremans <i>Walterus Lauwers, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 70r

Adriana Sweyndrix <i>Cornelius Sweyndrix, Cornelius Hermans</i>	07/10/1704	Petrus Scheyltiens <i>Laurentius Thijs, Walterus Lauwers</i>	PR5: 2r-71r
Adriana Swendrickx <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Peeters</i>	27/09/1704	Guelmus Dockx	PR5: 76r
Thomas Taeijmans <i>Petrus Taeijmans, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	06/05/1760	Anna Grielens ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 90r
Petrus Taeijmans ex Westmal <i>Adrianus Proost, Petrus Verboven</i>	23/02/1767	Anna Wagemans	PR5: 92r
Maria Taeijmans ex Westmalle <i>Franciscus Sas, Petrus Gijssels</i>	23/10/1770	Alexander Wils	PR5: 93v
Anna Theeus <i>Adrianus Druyts, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	10/01/1612	Joannes Druyts <i>Adrianus Druyts, Adrianus Swaenen</i>	PR1: 37r
Jacoba filia Petri Theeus <i>Joannes Druyts, Augustinus Scheyltkens</i>	08/12/1611	Michael Haerts <i>Gerardus Druyts, Cornelius Sanders, Abrahamus van Laer</i>	PR1: 39r
Adriana Petri Theeus	11/08/1615	Petrus Franckens <i>08/05/1625</i>	PR1: 42r
affidati in Vosseleer	25/06/1625		
Catharina Teeuws <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Joannes ...</i>	06/06/1655	Nicolaus van Loock <i>Joannes Francken, Michael Aerts</i>	PR3: 61v
Petrus Theus <i>Petrus van Leuven, Joannes Engelen</i>	28/05/1655	Henderina Schuermans <i>Petrus Wils, Henricus Theus</i>	PR4: 2r
Reynerus Thijnen	24/06/1692	Maria filia Joannis Adriani <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Cornelius Zanders, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	PR1: 38r
Valenthijns doorstreept: Thijnen	14/06/1692		
Adrianus Thijs <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Symon Udens</i>	13/07/1613		
Catarina Gualteri Thijs <i>Joannes Knaeps, Petrus Knaeps filius Joannis Knaeps, Petrus Druijt</i>	02/06/1613	Elizabeth Soentkens <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Cornelius Zanders</i>	PR1: 38r
Maghriet Thijs	02/05/1613	Arnoldus Cleeren <i>Gerardus Janssen, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR1: 40v
Peeter Thijs	31/10/1618	Wielmus Vens <i>Peeter Sebastiaens, Adriaen Thijs in Beerse</i>	PR1: 41v
Catharina Thijs <i>Jonas Thijs, Nicolaus Faes</i>	12/06/1621	Anna Thuens <i>Adriaen Thijs, Jan Machiels</i>	PR1: 41v
Jonas Thijs <i>Arnoldus Baten, Johannes van Loon</i>	22/11/1621	Cornelius Hermans	PR1: 42r
	15/07/1625	Anna Loys <i>Gualterus Hermans, Cornelius Geertsen</i>	PR1: 42v
	14/06/1625		
	18/02/1626		
	24/01/1626		

Thomas Tijs <i>Nicolaus Tijs, Adrianus Gijs</i>	18/01/1628 11/12/1627	Cornelia Dieriecx <i>Henricus Tijs, Adrianus Gijs</i>	PR1: 44r
Anna Tijs <i>Walterius Lauwers, Guilelmus Vens</i>	15/06/1628 11/05/1628	Joannes van Hoeck <i>Guilelmus Jacobs, Joannes Keveleers</i>	PR1: 44v
Cornelia Thijs <i>Petrus Raeyen, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	23/02/1629 24/01/1629	Cornelius Geerts <i>Franciscus Nuyens, Anthonius Vens</i>	PR1: 45r
Elizabetha Thijs	20/10/1629	Petrus de Busschere <i>Paulus Thijs, Theodorus Ghijsels</i>	PR1: 45v
Peeter Thijs <i>Cornelius van Loon, Joannes Thijs</i>	26/07/1633 05/07/1633	Elizabeth Soentkens <i>Adrianus Thijs, Nicolaus Druyts</i>	PR2: 16r
Joanna Thijs <i>Waltherus Cornelij, Joannes van Loon</i>	29/07/1633 16/07/1633	Cornelius van Loon <i>Paulus Thijs, Joannes Borchmans</i>	PR2: 16r
Christina Thijs <i>Paulus Thijs, Joannes Thijs</i> ondertrouw: Joannes Canis; huwelijk: sic, 3 julij	03/09/1633 21/07/1633	Joannes Canis <i>Paulus Thijs</i>	PR2: 16r-16v
Walterus Thijs <i>M. Gualterus Cornelij, Joannes Kuldere</i>	13/12/1636 29/11/1636	Joanna Lauwers <i>Franciscus Prost, Adrianus Nuijens</i>	PR3: 55r
Helwigis Thijs <i>Adrianus Philipsen, Petrus Cornelissen</i>	01/03/1639 05/02/1638	Andreas Philipsen <i>Joannes Thijs, Cornelius Nuijens</i>	PR3: 55v
Paulus Thijs <i>Adrianus de Roover, Nicolaus Simons</i>	04/08/1641 13/07/1641	Maria van Hove <i>Cornelius Faes, Martinus Boons</i>	PR3: 56r
Christina Thijs <i>Lambertus Hermans, Jacobus Loijs</i>	18/01/1642 31/12/1641	Joannes Faes <i>Petrus Broexs, Lambertus Hermans</i>	PR3: 56r-56v
Anna Thijs <i>Adrianus Kuppens, M. Joannes Hoeyberchs</i> paulo post matrimonium	26/11/1642	Christianus Cleren <i>Anthonius Vonken, Vincentius Wils</i>	PR3: 57r
Jonas Thijs	10/01/1643	Elizabetha Wilmssens <i>Sebastianus Thijs, Jacobus vanden Eynde</i>	PR3: 57r
Sebastianus Thijs <i>Quirinus Hermans, Dionysius Lauwers</i>	24/05/1643 23/05/1643	Cornelia Mertte Peeters <i>Henricus Claessens, M. Joannes Hoeyberchs</i>	PR3: 57v
Barbara Thijs <i>Joannes Faes, Christianus Cleren</i>	24/07/1646 04/07/1646	Arnoldus Cleren <i>Gerardus Thijs, Henricus Michielssen</i>	PR3: 58v
Joannes Thijs <i>Lambertus Loijs, Joannes Druyts</i>	14/01/1648 31/12/1647	Catharina Loijs <i>Jacobus Loes, Lambertus Loes</i>	PR3: 59r-59v
Maria Thijs <i>Adrianus Baten, Jacobus Thijs</i> sponsus abduxerat sponsam in Hilvarenbeeck feb. Contaxrant sponsalia coram vice pastore	18/02/1648	Gualtherus Baten	PR3: 59v
Barbara Tijs <i>Petrus Tijs, Cornelius de Vrij</i> huwelijk: Guillimus Reijns	30/07/1655 07/07/1655	Dilis Reijns <i>Petrus Tijs, Anthonius (niets ingevuld)</i>	PR3: 62r

Hadwigis Tijs <i>Matthias Wouters, Georgius Tijs</i>	16/01/1662	Gerardus Wouters	PR3: 65r
Margareta Tijs <i>Egidius Aerts, Petrus Thijs</i> in mense novembris	xx/11/1661	Joannes Francke Peeterssoon	PR3: 65r
Joannes Henricus Thijs <i>Henricus Jacob Floren, Petrus Floren Jansens</i>	14/11/1665	Maria Geerts	PR3: 65v
Georgius Thijs <i>Petrus Moeleberchs, ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	04/05/1666	Christina Wilms	PR3: 65v
Maria Thijs <i>Joannes Proost, Lambertus Lauwers</i>	10/06/1666	Joannes Proost	PR3: 66r
Paulus Tijs <i>Gerardus Tijs, Petrus Docx</i>	09/02/1669	Anna Lenaerts	PR3: 66v
Margarita Tijs <i>Joannes Willems, Walterus Vuydens</i>	11/09/1670	Simon Keveleers	PR3: 67r
Joannes Hendricus Thijs geen datum ingevuld	xx/xx/1670	Helena Wils	PR3: 67r
Margareta Thijs <i>Petrus Janssen, Georgius Thijs</i>	20/10/1681	Cornelius Peeters	PR3: 69r
Maria Thijs <i>Joannes Kerssemans, Georgius Thijs</i>	<i>05/10/1681</i>	<i>Petrus Faes, Henricus Wuyts</i>	
Cornelius Thijs <i>Petrus Thijs, Bastianus Thijs</i>	09/11/1681	Petrus Boons	PR3: 69r
Joannes Thijs <i>Petrus Swanen, Gerardus Peeters</i>	<i>25/10/1681</i>	<i>men h: Boel, men h: Schilders</i>	
Adriana Thijs <i>Hubertus Borchmans, Henricus Janssen</i>	12/02/1692	Lucia Druijts	PR4: 2r
Christianus Thijs <i>Andreas Barvoets, Joannes Hendrix</i>	<i>01/02/1692</i>	<i>d. van Breckeveld, Nicolaus Verplassen</i>	
Sebastianus Thijs <i>Gerardus Sas, Lambertus Lambrechts</i>	04/11/1692	Anna Swendricx	PR4: 2r
Adriana Thijs <i>Georgius Thijs, Guilielmus Thijs</i>	<i>18/10/1692</i>	<i>Cornelius Swendricx, Petrus Swanen</i>	
Gerardus Thijs <i>Franciscus Prost, Guilielmus Thijs</i>	27/01/1697	Petrus Janssen	PR4: 4r
Gerardus Thijs <i>Laurentius Thijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	<i>13/01/1697</i>	<i>Hubertus Borchmans, Adrianus Janssen</i>	
Georgius Thijs <i>Petrus vande Mierop, Adrianus Grielens</i>	16/03/1700	Elizabetha Hendrix	PR4: 6v
	<i>15/03/1700</i>	<i>Andreas Barvoets, Godefridus Jansens</i>	
	18/03/1700	Barbara Peeters	PR4: 6v
	<i>17/03/1700</i>	<i>Gerardus Sas, Lambertus Lambrechts</i>	
	19/01/1706	Joannes Dox	PR5: 72r
	<i>05/01/1706</i>	<i>Guilielmus Thijs, Joannes Goos</i>	
	03/11/1706	Adriana Prost	PR5: 72r
	22/04/1709	Elizabeth Lauwers	PR5: 73r
	03/05/1711	Adriana Mas	PR5: 73v

Guilielmus Thijs <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Dils</i>	02/09/1714	Adriana Roevens	PR5: 74v
Joannes Thijs ex Rijckevorsel <i>Antonius Bastijns, Georgius Thijs</i>	01/09/1722	Margareta Poels	PR5: 76v
Joanna Thijs <i>Georgius Thijs, Wilhelmus Sas</i>	15/01/1737	Carolus Sas	PR5: 80r
Maria Thijs <i>Georgius Thijs, Jacobus Huijsmans</i>	18/10/1739	Joannes Baptista Bastijns	PR5: 81r
Anna Maria Thijs <i>Adrianus Lauwers, Franciscus de Roover</i>	14/04/1744	Joannes Baptista de Backer ex Gierle	PR5: 82v
Georgius Thijs <i>Laurentius Thijs, Adrianus Druyts</i>	08/01/1747	Barbara Pelckmans	PR5: 83v
Laurentius Thijs <i>Cornelius Coeijmans, Henricus Geerts</i>	19/11/1747	Joanna Rens ex Merckxplas	PR5: 84r
Catharina Thijs <i>Cornelius Peeters, Henricus Thijs</i>	20/02/1748	Gerardus Peeters	PR5: 84v
Adriana Thijs ex Merckxplas <i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus de Roover</i>	04/06/1754	Joannes Baptista Pauwels ex Beerse	PR5: 88r
Maria Catharina Thijs <i>Thomas Peeters, Joannes Dierckx</i>	04/02/1755	Petrus Dierickx	PR5: 88v
Cornelius Thijs <i>Joannes Grielens, Joannes Thijs</i>	23/11/1756	Catharina van Hoeck	PR5: 89r
Adriana Thijs <i>Cornelius Gillis, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	18/10/1757	Jacobus Gillis	PR5: 89v
Anna Catharina Thijs <i>Geraerdus Druyts, Franciscus Henricus Thijs</i>	08/05/1759	Bartholomeus Nagels	PR5: 90r
Elisabeth Thijs <i>Joannes Thijs, Franciscus Wouters</i>	29/01/1760	Adrianus de Bie	PR5: 90r
Georgius Thijs ex Merxplas <i>Joannes van Laer, Petrus Geerts</i>	20/10/1761	Anna Catharina Michielsen	PR5: 90v
Lucia Thijs <i>Gulielmus Goossens, Joannes Baptista Verbist</i>	25/10/1767	Philibertus Goossens	PR5: 92v
Franciscus Thijs ex Turnhout <i>Gerardus Thijs, Petrus Gijssels</i>	14/05/1771	Joanna Caecilia van Ael	PR5: 93v
Augustinus Georgius Thijs ex Beersse <i>Wilhelmus Hanegraef ex Beersse, Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse</i> habit: in Beersse	23/06/1778 13/06/1778	Maria Barbara Allaerts ex Beersse <i>Wilhelmus Hanegraef ex Beersse, Cornelius Allaerts ex Beersse</i>	PR6: 235v

Anna Barbara Thijs ex Beersse, filia rustici, caelebs <i>Cornelius Fleerackers ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, Joannes Buijckx ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	03/02/1784	Petrus Fleerackers ex Beersse filius rustici, caelebs	PR8: 206
Anna Catharina Thijs ex Merxplas <i>Henricus Heijns, Franciscus Huijgaerts</i>	15/01/1793	Joannes Huijgaerts ex Turnhout	PR9: 20r
Joanna van Tichele <i>Nicolaus Grielens, Petrus Dox</i>	11/06/1705	Joannes Prost	PR5: 71v
Petronilla Tilemans <i>Laurentius Thijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	08/06/1716	Mathias van Gestel	PR5: 75r
Anna Catharina Timmermans <i>Cornelius van Ael, Adrianus van Opstal</i>	02/11/1748	Petrus Scheyltiens	PR5: 84v
Anna Catharina Timmermans <i>Cornelius Allaerts, Carolus Coppens</i>	02/11/1754	Cornelius Jaspers	PR5: 88v
Agnes Toremans <i>Gregorius Dardennen, Adrianus Janssens</i>	14/01/1642	Jacobus du Bois	PR3: 56r-56v
Joannes Thoremans <i>Cornelius Hermans, Nicolaus Geerts</i>	30/12/1641	Gerardus Thijs, Joannes Hoyberghs	
Joannes Toremans <i>Quirinus Borchmans, Anthonius vanden Berch</i>	24/07/1649	Margaretha Geerts	PR3: 59v
Henricus Torremans <i>Joannes Mathei Allarts, Adrianus Bertels Swijndrechts</i>	21/07/1649	Nicolaus Geerts, Lambertus Scheijlkens	
Jacobus Toremans <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauders</i>	07/06/1657	Catharina Backers	PR3: 62v-63r
Petrus Toremans <i>Laurentius Thijs, Joannes Vleeshauders</i>	28/05/1657	Anthonius vanden Berch, Matthijas Borchmans	
Joannes Toremans <i>Henricus Janssens, Petrus Lauwers</i>	25/11/1682	Catharina Rossel	PR3: 69v
Henricus Torremans <i>Joannes Geerts, Joannes Thijs</i>	07/11/1682	Joannes Mathei Allarts, Adrianus Bertels Swijndrechts	
Anna Torremans <i>Joannes Baptista Bruijnseels, Joannes Thijs</i>	01/04/1704	Anna Sweyndrix	PR5: 70r
Christina Torremans <i>Cornelius Aellaerts, Petrus Dirckx</i>	29/03/1704	Walterus Lauwers, Laurentius Thijs	
	01/04/1704	Maria Druyts	PR5: 70r
	30/03/1704	D. Xaverius de Bie, Laurentius Thijs	
	02/11/1706	Margareta Roevens	PR5: 72r
	19/10/1706	Petrus Lauwers, Henricus Janssens	
	23/10/1735	Catharina Geerts	PR5: 79v
	30/11/1737	Joannes Baptista de Nijs ex Turnhout	PR5: 80v
	03/02/1753	Joannes Michielsen	PR5: 87v

Anna Catharina Thoremans <i>Adrianus Peeters, Michael Dils</i>	17/01/1764	Adrianus de Roover viduus Isabella Peeters	PR5: 91r
Anna Catharina Thoremans <i>Petrus van Ammel, Adrianus Thoremans</i>	16/01/1770	Adrianus van Ammel	PR5: 93r
Catharina Thoremans <i>Franciscus Thijs, Petrus van Ammel</i> cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto mixto affinitatis gradu	06/02/1770	Adrianus van Ammel	PR5: 93r
Henricus Toremans <i>Petrus Wouters, Martinus Baten</i> cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu	27/10/1772	Joanna Catharina Dirickx	PR6: 234r
Petrus Norbertus Toremans <i>Joannes Toremans, Petrus Wouters</i>	17/09/1774	Barbara Wouters ex Vosselaer	PR6: 234v
Catharina Truijens ex Castele <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Stephanus Pauwels</i>	12/02/1730	Govaert Govaerts	PR5: 78v
Maria Truijs <i>Carolus Sas, Adrianus van Ammel</i>	04/02/1731	Wilhelmus Sips	PR5: 79r
Maria Truyen <i>Cornelius Jaspers, Cornelius Koeymans</i>	19/02/1748	Franciscus Conickx	PR5: 84v
Maria Truyen <i>Petrus Scheyltiens, Petrus van Opstal</i>	12/01/1751	Michael Dockx	PR5: 86r
Elisabetha Vallekiers ex Castele <i>Petrus de Roover, Petrus Janssens</i>	27/08/1737	Joannes Geerts ex Castele	PR5: 80v
Nicolaus Nicolai van (niets ingevuld) <i>Cornelius Woestenborgs, Joannes Woestenborgs</i>	21/01/1719	Maria Nelis	PR5: 75v
Justinus Vekemans <i>Gosuinus Aerts, Petrus Fijens</i>	30/01/1638 30/01/1638	Joanna Aert Peeters <i>Gosuinus Aerts, Petrus Fijens</i>	PR3: 55v
Johannes vander Veken	17/05/1626	Maria Vermeulen <i>domino Andreas van Hapert; Adrianus Hermani</i>	PR1: 42v
Anna vander Velden <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Nicolaus Verpassen</i>	21/04/1693 01/04/1693	Adrianus de Ridder <i>Joannes Vleeshouwers, Cornelius Verpassen</i>	PR4: 2v
Josephus van de Ven <i>Walterus van Hal, Joannes Sels</i>	10/02/1760	Anna Catharina van Loenhout	PR5: 90r

Joannes filius Cornelij Vens <i>Petrus Boens, Govardus Willemsen</i>	22/05/1612 <i>11/04/1612</i>	Anna filia Jacobi Roeffs	PR1: 37v
Catharina Vens <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Cornelius Zanders</i>	04/02/1614 <i>08/01/1614</i>	Nicolaus Geertssen <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Gerardus Druyts</i>	PR1: 38v
Elizabetha filia Cornelij Vens <i>Nicolaus Geerts, Marcus Leysen custodem in Beerse</i>	09/11/1616 <i>30/09/1616</i>	Adrianus Pauwels <i>Cornelius Fayendries, Marcus Leysen custode in Beerse</i>	PR1: 39v
Margareta Vens <i>Marcus Faes pater huius, Nicolaus Gerts, Marcus Leysen custode in Beerse</i>	22/10/1617	Joannes Faes	PR1: 40r
Wielmus Vens	<i>12/06/1621</i>	Maghriet Thijs <i>Peeter Sebastiaens, Adriaen Thijs in Beerse</i>	PR1: 41v
Elizabetha Vens <i>Gerardus Peeters, Joannes Reins</i>	23/02/1628 <i>08/01/1628</i>	Joannes Druyts <i>Anthonius Vens, Gerardus Peeters</i>	PR1: 44r
Margareta Vens <i>Petrus Raeyen, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	23/02/1629 <i>20/01/1629</i>	Guilielmus Jacobi <i>Arnoldus Bathen, Petrus Boons</i>	PR1: 45r
Anna Vens <i>Joannes Gasparis, Petrus Rayen</i>	22/11/1631 <i>18/10/1631</i>	Joannes Cueveleer <i>Joannes Hermans, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR2: 14v-15r
Anthonius Vens <i>Cornelius Vens, Joannes Vens</i>	13/01/1632 <i>18/11/1631</i>	Catharina Vijdens <i>Joannes Hermans, Petrus Vens</i>	PR2: 14v-15r
Christophorus Vens <i>Anthonius Vens, Mr. Joannes Hoeijberchs</i>	24/09/1648 <i>02/08/1648</i>	Magdalena Ariens, leprosi <i>Egidius Cox, Adrianus Jan Peeters</i>	PR3: 59v
Elisabetha Vens <i>Wilm Vens, Petrus ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	11/02/1654 <i>21/01/1654</i>	Joannes Francken <i>Gheeraert Tijs, Joannes Tijs</i>	PR3: 60v
Anna Vens <i>Joris Thijs, Nicolas Faes</i>	28/05/1673	Lambertus van den Mierhoop	PR3: 67v
Margareta Vens <i>Joannes Hermans, Petrus de Rover</i>	13/02/1680	Nicolaes Faes	PR3: 68v
Christianus Veraert ex Vlimmeren <i>Cornelius Jordaens, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	25/07/1660 <i>06/07/1660</i>	Maria Jordaens <i>Cornelius Jordaens</i>	PR3: 64r
Laurentius Verboven <i>Joannes van Hoeck, Sebastianus Jansens</i>	16/02/1716	Maria Grielens	PR5: 75r
Isabella Verboven ex Beerse <i>Petrus Verboven, Jacobus Augustinus Verboven</i>	23/04/1753	Joannes Cnaeps ex Arendonck	PR5: 87v
Maria Anna Verboven ex Beerse <i>Petrus Verboven, Wilhelmus Wouters</i>	16/06/1755	Petrus Biermans ex Grobendoncq	PR5: 89r
Joannes Petrus Verboven <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Petrus Kaers</i> cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu	27/02/1767	Henrica de Roover	PR5: 92r

Petrus Verbraecken akte: pagina beschadigd, waarschijnlijk 10/01/1682	xx/01/1682 28/12/1681	Margareta Hermans <i>Joannes Mosmans, Joannes Hermans</i>	PR3: 69r
Elisabetha Verbraecken <i>Joannes Janssen, Georgius Thijs</i>	31/05/1685 26/05/1685	Joannes Hermans <i>Joannes Janssen, Adrianus Daniels</i>	PR3: 70r
Anna Verbracken <i>Andreas van Alen, Judocus van Alen</i>	22/08/1688 10/08/1688	Jacobus van Alen <i>Andreas van Alen, Judocus van Alen</i>	PR4: 1r
Maria Verbracken <i>Joannes Scheijlkens, Andreas de Roover</i>	01/03/1695	Vincentius van Ael	PR4: 3r
Cornelius Verbraken <i>Laurentius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	08/07/1708	Catharina Prost	PR5: 73r
Petrus Verbraken ex Achel <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Antonius Verbraken</i>	01/09/1722	Adriana Castianssen ex Mercxplas	PR5: 76v
Cornelius Verbraken <i>Peeter van Ael, Peeter Francken</i> cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu aequali	20/08/1726	Anna Margarita Allaerts	PR5: 78r
Maria Verbraken <i>Petrus Verbraken, Cornelius Jaspers</i>	09/02/1740	Petrus van Ael	PR5: 81r
Cornelius Verbraken <i>Joannes Lenders, Cornelius Druyts</i>	08/02/1752	Anna Catharina Druyts	PR5: 86v
Adriana Verbraken <i>Joachimus Lauwers, Petrus de Backer</i>	22/04/1755	Joannes Petrus Lauwers	PR5: 88v
Maria Catharina Verbraecken <i>Joannes van Ael, Henricus Cooijmans</i>	20/07/1755	Petrus Cooijmans	PR5: 89r
Jacobus Verbraecken <i>Cornelius Peeters, Joannes van Ael</i>	13/01/1761	Maria Catharina Peeters	PR5: 90v
Joannes Baptista Verbraecken <i>Adrianus Verbraecken, Adrianus Kampers</i> habit: in Beersse	14/02/1776	Maria Cornelia Coijmans	PR6: 234v
Adrianus Verbraecken ex Beersse <i>Wilhelmus Faes ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Driesen ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	09/09/1778 29/08/1778	Anna Maria Driesen ex Vosselaer <i>Wilhelmus Faes ex Vosselaer, Cornelius Driesen ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 235v
Adriana Verbraecken ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici <i>Adrianus Verbraecken ex Beersse, frater sponsae, Henricus Geerts junior ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i> habitantes in Beersse	08/01/1788	Joannes Baptista Adriaensens ex Mercxplas, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 220

Maria Theresia Verbraecken ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici <i>Adrianus Verbraecken ex Beersse, frater sponsa, habitans in Vosselaer, Joannes Swaen ex Mercxplas, caelebs, frater sponsi, habitans in Mercxplas</i> habitantes in Beersse	04/02/1788	Adrianus Swaen ex Mercxplas, caelebs, filius rustici	PR8: 223
Wilhelmus Verbraecken <i>Cornelius Verbraecken, Joannes de Nijs</i>	28/07/1795	Joanna Francisca Wouters	PR9: 22v
Gregorius Verdonck <i>Joannes Verdonck, Hermannus Jacops</i>	14/02/1610	Joanna Jacops	PR1: 36r
Joannes Verdonck in Ghierle sponsalia		Angela Engels	PR1: 37v
Joanna Verdonck <i>Cornelius Zanders, Cornelius Borchmans</i>	11/06/1613	Joannes Jaspers	PR1: 38r
Joannes Verdonck <i>Arnoldus vanden Mierhoepe, Petrus Lamps</i>	<i>04/05/1613</i>	<i>Adrianus Thijs, Gerardus Druyts, Nicolaus Smeyers</i>	
Marcus Verdonck <i>Adrianus de Roover, Cornelius Hermans</i>	12/11/1613	Laurentia Willemsen	PR1: 38v
Elisabetha Verdonck <i>Joris Thijs, ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	11/10/1667	Catharina Roovers	PR3: 66r
Petrus Verdonck	23/11/1669	Cornelius Otten	PR3: 66v
Margarita Verdonck <i>Petrus Luijten, Theodorus Lurens</i>	30/11/1689	...	PR4: 1v
Anna Verdonck	10/10/1696	Adrianus Lurens	PR4: 4r
Catharina Verdonck <i>Georgius Thijs, Petrus van den Mijroop</i>	13/02/1716	Joannes Franciscus van Laer	PR5: 75r
Catharina Verdonck <i>Daniel de Schepper, Michael Vervoert</i>	22/11/1718	Ludovicus Boesselet	PR5: 75v
Anna Verdonck <i>Georgius Thijs, Henricus Thijs</i>	<i>05/11/1718</i>	<i>Georgius Thijs, Adrianus Grielens</i>	
Petrus Verellen ex Lille <i>Petrus de Roover, Joannes Basteyns</i>	04/05/1730	Petrus de Schepper	PR5: 78v
	25/08/1744	Anthonius Bastijns	PR5: 82v
	21/11/1768	Anna Cornelia de Roover ex Merxplas	PR5: 92v

Joannes Petrus Verellen ex Thielen, filius molitoris, caelebs <i>Augustinus van Nijen ex Oostmalle caelebs, filius famuli molitoris et famulis molitoris, Carolus Roevens ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitantes in Beersse</i>	08/01/1783	Maria Catharina Wouters ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filia rustici	PR8: 201
Anna Catharina Verellen <i>Antonius Joris, Joannes Verellen</i>	01/02/1796	Adrianus Allaerts	PR9: 23r
Henrica Barbara Verellen <i>Petrus Joris, Joannes Verellen</i> cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	07/02/1797	Antonius Joris	PR9: 24r
Theresia Verellen <i>Joannes Proost, Joannes Baptista Verellen</i>	27/06/1797	Abraham Joannes Franciscus Proost	PR9: 24r
Gualterus Vereycken		Maria van Aken <i>Adrianus de Roevere, Michael Hermans</i>	PR1: 36r
ad matrimonij solemnizationem non est progressum propter superuinersem huius Gualteri uxorem			
Joannes Verhagen ex Rijckevorsel <i>Cornelius Dirckx, Petrus Francken</i>	15/06/1724	Maria Meulenberghs	PR5: 77r
Adrianus Verheijen ex Merxplas <i>Adrianus van Ael, Cornelius Verheyen</i>	25/11/1766	Adriana Peeters	PR5: 92r
Anna Elisabetha Verheijen ex Lille <i>Joannes Baptista Verheijen, Adrianus Verbraecken</i> habitantes in Beersse	18/05/1778 <i>02/05/1778</i>	Adrianus Kampers ex Beersse <i>Joannes Baptista Verheijen, Adrianus Verbraecken</i>	PR6: 235r
Anna Maria Verreyen ex Vosselaer actualiter ancilla filia rustici habitans in Beersse <i>Ludovicus de Bruijn Antverpiensis ex parochia S. Georgii operarius rusticorum conjugatus habitans in Beersse, Cornelius Sas ex Vosselaer filius rustici habitans in Beersse</i>	26/11/1781	Servatius Kampers viduus Adriana de Weduwe habitans in Beersse	PR8: 195
Joanna Maria Verreyen ex Vosselaer caelebs <i>Joannes Campers, Servatius Campers</i>	11/10/1791	Jacobus Campers ex Beersse viduus	PR6: 246r
Hubertus Vermeiren <i>Georgius Tijs, Petrus de Roover</i>	19/05/1667	Maria Jansen	PR3: 66r
Margareta Vermuelen <i>Joannes Faes, Joannes vanden Eynde</i>	05/10/1611 <i>07/09/1611</i>	Andreas Loeys <i>Joannes Druyts, Joannes Oirschot</i>	PR1: 36v
Maria Vermeulen	17/05/1626	Johannes vander Veken <i>domino Andreas van Hapert; Adrianus Hermani</i>	PR1: 42v

Franciscus vander Meulen <i>Joannes Lauwers, Cornelius Daniels</i>	29/08/1688	Dijmphna Daniels <i>dominus Romualdus van Berckenvelt, Cornelius Daniels</i>	PR4: 1r
Cornelia Vermeulen <i>Guilelmus Tijberius, Philippus van Loeij</i>	18/08/1688	Nicolaus Druijts	PR4: 4v
obtenta dispensatione in tertio en quarto inequali et quato equali constanguinitatis gradibus			
Elisabeth vander Meulen <i>Cornelis Dirckx, Franciscus Proost</i>	05/05/1722	Adrianus Dirckx	PR5: 76v
Elizabetha Vermeulen ex Lichtaert <i>Cornelius Peeters, Henricus Thijs</i>	25/06/1752	Adrianus Hens ex Gierle	PR5: 87r
David Vermonden <i>Joannes Vermonden, Vincentus Wils</i>	13/07/1659	Helena Wils <i>Cornelius Wils, Gualterius Lujckx</i>	PR3: 64r
Guilielmus Verreet <i>Cornelius Janssens, Adrianus Allaerts</i>	03/02/1795	Maria Barbara Allaerts vidua	PR9: 22r
Joannes Versanden <i>Joannes Janssen, Adrianus Janssen</i>	27/03/1667	Margaretha Machielsen	PR3: 66r
Margaretha Sceijts (= Verscheps) <i>Petrus van Laer, Adrianus Tijs</i>	19/02/1662	Joannes Knaeps	PR3: 65r
Maria Catharina Verschueren <i>Cornelius Jaspers, Joannes Mattheusen</i>	18/06/1743	Jacobus Jaspers	PR5: 82r
Joannes Verstappen textor et viduus natus in Woensel, habitans in Gierle <i>Petrus Kuijlaerts filius caementarii et actualiter famulus, habitans in et ex Beersse, Joannes Baptista Jacobs filius rustici habitans in et ex Gierle</i>	08/02/1779	Anna Catharina Leemans filia textoris nata in Vosselaer 10/01/1749 et acutaliter ancilla, habitans in Beersse <i>Petrus Kuijlaerts ex Beersse, Joannes Baptista Jacobs ex et habitans in Gierle</i>	PR6: 236v, PR8: 185
Joannes Baptista Vervecken ex Castelre filius rustici <i>Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Vlimmeren filius rustici habitans in Beersse, Henricus Geerts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici actualiter famulantes et habitantes in Beersse</i>	04/11/1782	Joanna de Roover ex Beersse filia rustici	PR8: 199
Walterus van Vessemen matrimonium in Veteri Turnhout	02/06/1685	Anna Bacx <i>Joannes van Oortssens, Henricus Proost</i>	PR3: 70v

Elisabetha vande Vliet <i>Jacobus vande Vliet, Franciscus Herremans</i>	04/02/1749 Wilhelmus de Roover	PR5: 85r
Joanna vande Vloet <i>Andreas Driesen, Georgius Thijs</i>	09/02/1700 Petrus Willems 31/01/1700 <i>Jacobus Bartels, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 6r-6v
Joannes Udens in Oistmal sponsalia	Elizabetha Bervoirts 06/05/1612	PR1: 37v
Arnoldus Udens <i>Simon Udens, Cornelius Petri, Joannes Udens</i>	15/01/1613 Anna Coenaerts 26/12/1612 <i>Joannes Udens, Cornelius Petri</i>	PR1: 38r
Gregorius Vuidens <i>Joannes Wilms, Paulus Hermans, Adrianus de Roevere</i>	25/06/1617 Catharina Scheylkens 20/05/1617 <i>Christianus Bastiaens, Gerardus Druyts, Gerardus Janssen, Henricus Mas</i>	PR1: 40r
Anna Vdens <i>Sebastianus Baten, Cornelius Lauwers Soenkens</i>	30/06/1619 Petrus Lauwers Soenkens	PR1: 41r
Cornelius Vdens <i>Sebastianus Baten, Gualterus Cnaeps</i>	07/01/1620 Catharina Nuijens 23/11/1619 <i>Nicolaes vanden Broeck, Adrianus Kevelaers</i>	PR1: 41v
Margareta Vijdens <i>Johannes Scheikens, Adrianus Jacobs</i>	02/07/1624 Augustinus Scheijlkens 01/06/1624 <i>Jonas Thijs, Nicolaus Faes</i>	PR1: 42r
Catharina Vijens <i>Petrus Hermans, Marcus Faes</i>	29/07/1627 Franciscus van Aecken 30/06/1627 <i>Petrus Hermans, Sandricus Reijns</i>	PR1: 43v
Anna filia Petri Vdens <i>Petrus Raeyen, Cornelius Hermans</i>	09/01/1629 Adrianus Wils 25/11/1628 <i>Arnoldus Vdens, Cornelius Reyms</i>	PR1: 44v-45r
Maria Vijdens <i>Adrianus de Roevere, Joannes vander Veecken</i>	25/02/1629 Adrianus Faes 17/02/1629 <i>Marcus Faes, Jaspar Hermans</i>	PR1: 45r-45v
Catharina Vijdens <i>Cornelius Vens, Joannes Vens</i>	13/01/1632 Anthonius Vens 18/11/1631 <i>Joannes Hermans, Petrus Vens</i>	PR2: 14v-15r
Gertrudis Vuydens <i>Joannes Roeffs, Joannes Smolderen</i>	15/06/1632 Marcus Servatij	PR2: 15v
Joannes Vydens <i>Sebastianus Lauwers, Mro. Walterus Cornelij</i>	28/05/1633 Barbara Lauwers 30/04/1633 <i>Sebastianus Lauwers, Paulus Vydens</i>	PR2: 15v
Cornelia Vydens <i>Gualterus Cornelij, Adrianus Janssen</i>	03/07/1636 Joannes Lamps xx/06/1636 <i>Petrus Vdens, Adrianus Janssen</i>	PR2: 16v
Cornelia Vydens <i>Jacobus Jan Willmsen, Paulus Vydens</i>	24/02/1639 Guilielmus Pauwelssen 12/02/1639 <i>Anthonius van Hoeck, Joannes Vydens</i>	PR3: 55v
Gregorius Vuydens <i>Cornelius Jacobs, Cornelius van Laer</i>	03/06/1642 Dympna Jacobs 13/05/1642 <i>Gualterus Vuidens, Sebastianus Thijs</i>	PR3: 56v
Paulus Vydens	Anna Francken 31/01/1643 <i>Joannes ...s, Vincentius Wils</i>	PR3: 57r

Anna Vuidens <i>magistro Joannes Hoybergio, Joannes Vuydens</i>	23/10/1644	Adrianus Wils <i>Joannes Vuidens, Walterus Vuydens</i>	PR3: 58r
Walterus Vuidens <i>Martinus Boons, Petrus Boons</i>	15/10/1644		
Margaretha Vydens <i>Lambertus Schaelkens, Joannes Vijdens</i> matrimonium postridie	12/02/1645	Paschasia Boons <i>Martinus Boons, Petrus Boons</i>	PR3: 58v
Joannes Vydens <i>Joannes Vijdens, Lambertus Schaejlkens</i>	29/01/1645		
Elisabetha Vijdens <i>Gualterius Joris frater sponsus, Joannes Scheijlkens</i>	18/07/1647	Michael Janssen <i>Gerardus Thijs, Helwige Marien</i>	PR3: 59r
Margaretha Vijdens <i>Adrijanus ..., Egidius Geerts</i>	17/07/1647		
Margaretha Vijdens <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Scheijltiens</i>	19/02/1648	Dympna Jacobs <i>Joannes Vijdens, Lambertus Schaelkens</i>	PR3: 59v
Maria Vijdens <i>..., Cornelius Faes</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	01/02/1648		
Margaretha Vijdens	16/01/1655	Adrijaen Joris <i>Gualterius Joris, Joannes Scheijlkens</i>	PR3: 61v
	02/01/1655		
	05/06/1657	Egidius Geerts <i>Geeraerdus Geerts, Nicolaus Geerts</i>	PR3: 62v
	22/05/1657		
	31/05/1657	Lambertus Scheijltiens <i>Cornelius de Vrij, Cornelius Scheijltiens</i>	PR3: 62v
	31/05/1657		
	xx/xx/1658	Adrianus Joris <i>..., Theodorus de Meijere</i>	PR3: 63r
	xx/xx/1658		
	24/06/1659	Joannes Meulemans	PR3: 63v
	07/06/1659		
Cornelius Vijdens <i>Franciscus Molenberchs, Philippus Molenberchs</i>	22/01/1661	Anna Molenberchs <i>Franciscus Molenberchs, Philippus Molenberchs</i>	PR3: 64v
Elisabetha Vijdens	02/01/1661		
	22/01/1661	Petrus Gijs	PR3: 64v
	04/01/1661		
Anna Vijens <i>Walterus Loicx, Hubertus van Ammelen</i>	24/03/1665	Henricus Ghijs	PR3: 65v
Anna Vydens <i>Adrianus Geerts, Walterus Vydens</i>			
Caterina Vuydens <i>... .uydens, Joannes van Hoeck</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	02/03/1669	Cornelius Sceijltiens	PR3: 66v
Joannes Vijens <i>Petrus Scheijltiens, Joannes Vermondt</i>	09/08/1678	Lambertus Lauwers	PR3: 68r
Catharina Vijens <i>Joannes Vijens, Goijvaert vanden Eijnde</i>			
Anna Uijdens <i>Petrus van Hoeck, Georgius Tijs</i>	09/02/1681	Maria Scheijltiens <i>Petrus Scheijltiens, Petrus Coomans</i>	PR3: 68v
Anna Vijens <i>Joannes van Ockelen, Petrus van Hoeck</i>	18/01/1681		
	14/11/1683	Quirinus Janssen <i>Joannes Vijens, Franciscus Janssens</i>	PR3: 69v
	31/10/1683		
	02/07/1685	Joannes Thijs de Bie <i>R.D. Door vicario, Joannes Princen</i>	PR3: 70v
	24/06/1685		
	09/07/1685	Franciscus van Ockelen <i>Joannes van Ockelen, Petrus van Hoeck</i>	PR3: 70r
	24/06/1684		

Cornelia Vuijdens <i>Georgius Thijs, Quirinus Joris</i>	04/03/1691	Gerardus Bastiaens	PR4: 2r
Maria Vuijens <i>Joannes Dils, Philippus (niets ingevuld)</i>	11/04/1695 <i>03/04/1695</i>	Joannes Janssens <i>Georgius Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR4: 3v
Joannes Theodorus Uydens ex Wechelterzande <i>Petrus Joachim de Roover, Nicolaus Wouters</i>	25/06/1771	Maria Anna van den Eynde	PR5: 94r
Adrianus Vincxs <i>Mro. Joannes Hoyberghio, Adrianus Jacobs</i>	28/11/1646 <i>28/11/1646</i>	Elizabetha de Roover <i>Mro. Joannes Hoyberghio, Adrianus Jacobs</i>	PR3: 58v
Elysabeth Vingerhoets <i>Petrus van Laer, Quirinus Borchmans</i>	03/06/1664	Joannes Sluyts	PR3: 65v
Catharina Vleeschauwers <i>Franciscus Vleeschauwers, Joannes Diels</i>	22/09/1682	Gualterus Lauwers	PR3: 69v
Jacobus Vleeshauwers <i>Antonius Vervecken, Petrus Bastiaensen</i>	02/02/1700 <i>24/01/1700</i>	Elizabeth Slaets <i>Joannes Vleeshauwers, Antonius Vervecken</i>	PR4: 6r
Joannes Vloemans contraxerunt in Oud-Turnhout		Paschasia Loijs <i>Nicolaus Lambrechts, Anthonius Vloemans</i>	PR1: 44v
Adrijanus Vloers <i>Anthonius Wouters, Cornelius Faes</i>	29/07/1655 <i>17/07/1655</i>	Geertrudis Wouters <i>Anthonius Wouters, Cornelius Faes</i>	PR3: 62r
Catharina de Vos <i>Wilhelmus Wilmsen, Judocus Gijs</i>	17/02/1689 <i>xx/02/1689</i>	Cornelius Wilms <i>Mathias Thijs, Petrus Schelkens</i>	PR4: 1r-1v
Clara Vos <i>Georgius Thijs, ...eus Thijs</i>	19/03/1697	Joannes Sijsmans	PR4: 4r
Maria de Vrij <i>Joannes van Ammelen, Dionysius Lauwers</i> (x): Walterus Loycx	05/02/1708 <i>29/01/1708</i>	Mathias Loyx	PR5: 72v-73r
Joannes Gerardus de Vrijter ex Lille <i>Joannes Rens, Georgius Thijs</i>	07/06/1724	Anna Maes	PR5: 77r
Henricus vander Waerden ex Iersel <i>Laurentius Thijs, Gerardus Thijs</i>	19/03/1705 <i>08/03/1705</i>	Margareta Hermans <i>Gaspar Jaspers, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 71v

Joanna Wagemans ex Wechelzande <i>Gerardus Dockx, Joannes van Hoeck</i>	26/06/1727	Joannes Dockx ex Gierle	PR5: 78r
Joannes Wagemans <i>Thomas Peeters, Joannes Dockx</i>	23/01/1735	Catharina Scheijltiens	PR5: 79v
Maria Catharina Wagemans <i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Joannes van den Heuvel</i>	08/04/1766	Petrus van den Heuvel ex Vlimmerle	PR5: 91v
Anna Wagemans <i>Adrianus Proost, Petrus Verboven</i>	23/02/1767	Petrus Taeijmans ex Westmal	PR5: 92r
Elisabetha Wijn de Antverpia <i>Gerardus Hens, Georgius Thijs</i>	05/05/1726	Joannes Baptista Hens	PR5: 77v
Philippus Wijnants ex Turnhout, filius rustici, caelebs <i>Joannes van Laer ex Beersse, habitans in Turnhout, caelebs, filius rustici, Adrianus van Laer ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i>	10/06/1783	Aldegondis Hanegraeff ex Beersse, vidua Petri Geijsels ex Beersse et filia rustici	PR8: 204
Maria Wijns	09/09/1622	Jan Clesen <i>Jan van Aken, Lenaert Boons</i>	PR1: 41v
Maria Wijns	03/05/1626	Petrus Janssen, Hoochstratanus	PR1: 42v
Jacobus Wijns <i>Thomas Wijns, Joannes Hermanni</i>	28/11/1631 <i>02/11/1631</i>	Maria Joannis <i>Thomas Wijns, Guilhelmus Joannis</i>	PR2: 14v-15r
Anna Wijns <i>Cornelius Faes, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	21/11/1656 <i>05/11/1656</i>	Petrus Faes <i>Joannes Faes</i>	PR3: 62v
Anna Elisabetha van Wijtvliet ex Poederle <i>Cornelius Maijinckx, ... Nuijts</i>	29/10/1754	Joannes de Nijs	PR5: 88r
Laurentia Willemsen <i>Arnoldus vanden Mierhoepe, Petrus Lamps</i>	12/11/1613	Joannes Verdonck	PR1: 38v
Elizabetha Willemsen filia Joannis Willemsen <i>Sebastianus Baten, Leonardus Boons</i>	13/11/1618 <i>20/10/1618</i>	Gualterus Buijcx filius Joannis Andriessen Buijcx <i>Petrus Boons, Paulus Hermans</i>	PR1: 40v
Elisabeta Wilms filia Godephridi Wilms <i>Adrianus de Roevere, Adrianus Maes in Mercxblaes, magister Marcus Leysen custode sponsalia et matrimonium in Houte</i>	05/02/1619 <i>24/01/1619</i>	Joannes Aegidij Reyns <i>Aegidius Reyns, Godevardus Wils, Adrianus de Roevere</i>	PR1: 41r
Anna Wilms	24/11/1622	Lambrecht Druyts <i>Adriaen Druijts, Quirijn Joerdens</i>	PR1: 42r

Elizabetha Wilmssens		Jonas Thijs	PR3: 57r
	10/01/1643	<i>Sebastianus Thijs, Jacobus vanden Eynde</i>	
Catharina Jan Wilmssen	05/07/1643	Petrus Aert Peeters	PR3: 57v
<i>Martinus Boons, Anthonius van Hoeck</i>	20/06/1643	<i>Martinus Boons, Anthonius van Hoeck</i>	
Jacobus Jan Wilmssens	12/02/1654	Barbara Janssens alias Lomaerts	PR3: 61r
<i>Martinus Boons, Godefridus Wilms</i>	12/02/1654	<i>Martinus Boons, Godefridus Wilms</i>	
Godefridus Willemsen	30/01/1655	Josina Peeters	PR3: 61v
<i>Petrus Peeters, Cornelius Willemsen</i>	09/01/1655	<i>Petrus Peeters, Martinus Boons</i>	
Godefridus Wilmssens	04/10/1657	Jacomina Lommaerts	PR3: 63r
<i>Cornelius Nuijens, Cornelius de Vrij</i>	22/09/1657	<i>Jacobus Wilmssens, Cornelius Nuijens</i>	
Anna Wilmssen	01/02/1659	Joannes Luijckx	PR3: 63v
<i>Petrus Faes, Jacobus Jan Wilmssen</i>	19/01/1659	<i>Gualterius Luijckx, Adrijanus Druijts</i>	
Maria Wilmssen	25/03/1659	Leonardus Hoeckx	PR3: 63v
<i>Petrus Hoeckx, Egidius Peeter Wouters</i>	16/03/1659	<i>Petrus Hoeckx</i>	
Catharina Wilmssen	13/11/1659	Adrianus Druijts junior	PR3: 64r-64v
<i>Hendricus Druijts, Cornelius Wils</i>	30/10/1660	<i>Gualterius Luykx, ... Beijens</i>	
Maria Jan Willemsen	30/09/1662	Heyligherius Carstiaensen	PR3: 65r
<i>Walterus Loicx, Heijliger Heijligers</i>			
Christina Wilms	04/05/1666	Georgius Thijs	PR3: 65v
<i>Petrus Moeleberchs, ...</i>			
akte: pagina beschadigd			
Mathijs Wilms	07/09/1668	Anna Druyts	PR3: 66v
<i>Quirinus Borchmans, Joannes Jansen</i>			
Engel Willemsen	09/11/1669	Hubertus Borchmans	PR3: 66v
<i>Joris Thijs, Quirinus Borchmans</i>			
Joannes Willems	16/02/1672	Anna Jansen	PR3: 67v
<i>Adrianus Janssen, Joannes Willems</i>			
Anna Wilms	31/07/1672	Quirinus Jacobs	PR3: 67v
<i>Ghijsbrecht Borchmans, Abraham Jacobs</i>			
Joannes Willems	09/08/1678	Joanna Lauwers	PR3: 68r
<i>Franciscus Nuyens, Joannes van Hoeck</i>			
Cornelius Wilmsen	26/02/1685	Getrudis Boons	PR3: 70r
<i>Jacobus Roovers, Wilhelmus Wilmsen</i>	11/02/1685	<i>Adrianus Daniels, Joannes Daniels</i>	
Catharina Joannis Willems	26/06/1685	Adrianus Daniels	PR3: 70v
<i>Adrianus de Ridder, Adrianus Druijts</i>	17/06/1685	<i>Adrianus de Ridder, Adrianus Druijts</i>	
Maria Wilms	18/01/1688	Andreas Prost	PR3: 72v-73r
<i>Wilhelmus Wilms, Joannes Druijts</i>	06/01/1688	<i>Wilhelmus Wilms, Joannes Druijts</i>	
Cornelius Wilms	17/02/1689	Catharina de Vos	PR4: 1r-1v
<i>Wilhelmus Wilmsen, Judocus Gijs</i>	xx/02/1689	<i>Mathias Thijs, Petrus Schelkens</i>	

Petrus Willems <i>Andreas Driesen, Georgius Thijs</i>	09/02/1700 31/01/1700	Joanna vande Vloet <i>Jacobus Bartels, Petrus Geerts</i>	PR4: 6r-6v
Maria Bartholomei Willems <i>Andreas Driesen, Georgius Thijs</i>	23/10/1701 05/10/1701	Lambertus van Gelder <i>Andreas Driesen, Godefridus Hermans</i>	PR4: 7v
Cornelius Willems <i>Petrus Scheyltiens, Cornelius Hermans</i>	29/04/1703 22/04/1703	Margareta Scheyltiens <i>Laurentius Thijs, Petrus Scheyltiens</i>	PR4: 8r
Adriana Willems <i>Nicolaus Grielens, Cornelius Broex</i>	28/04/1705 14/04/1705	Joannes vanden Mierop <i>Gerardus Thijs, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 71r-71v
Joannes Willems	17/11/1706	Catharina Eelens <i>Cornelius Willems, Laurentius Thijs</i>	PR5: 72r
Catharina Willems <i>Joannes Druyts, Petrus Proost</i>	05/02/1713	Joannes Mas	PR5: 74r
Christina Willems <i>Joannes van Hael, Adrianus van Hael</i>	20/08/1719 13/08/1719	Cornelius van Hael <i>Joannes van Wullick, Jacobus van Hael</i>	PR5: 75v
Adriana Willems <i>Adrianus Goris, Joannes Willems</i>	25/06/1732	Jacobus Eelens ex Vlimmeren	PR5: 79v
Adriana Willems secunda uxor <i>Georgius Thijs, Christianus Castiaenssen</i>	04/05/1738	Joannes Baptista Campers secundus maritus	PR5: 80v
Adriana Willems <i>Dominus Kinnie, Laurentius Thijs</i>	02/05/1742	Anthonius Bastijns	PR5: 82r
Christina Willems <i>Waltherus van Cantfort, Cornelius Grielens</i>	04/08/1744	Adrianus Grielens	PR5: 82v
Michael Wils <i>Cornelius Wiels, Anthonius Lamps, magistro Marcus Leysen</i>	28/09/1616 16/09/1616	Elizabetha Lamps <i>Hendricus van Ammele, Alexandrus Reyms</i>	PR1: 39v
Maria Wils	22/10/1620	Cornelis Wouters <i>Machiel Wils et Cornelis Wils haer broeders, Machiel Nuijens</i>	PR1: 41v
Adrianus Wils, Auturnhoutanus <i>Jasparus Hermans, Gerardus Janssen</i>	21/04/1624 16/03/1624	Maria Janssen alias Bekeneers <i>Gerardus Janssen, Petrus Faes</i>	PR1: 42r
Josina Wils <i>Adrianus de Roover, Johannes vander Veken</i>	21/07/1626 27/06/1626	Stephanus Geerts <i>Cornelius Geerts, Johannes Janssen</i>	PR1: 43r
Adrianus Wils <i>Petrus Raeyen, Cornelius Hermans</i>	09/01/1629 25/11/1628	Anna filia Petri Vdens <i>Arnoldus Vdens, Cornelius Reyms</i>	PR1: 44v-45r
Adrianus Wils <i>magistro Joannes Hoybergio, Joannes Vuydens</i>	23/10/1644 15/10/1644	Anna Vuijdens <i>Joannes Vuijdens, Walterus Vuydens</i>	PR3: 58r
Catharina Wils <i>Quyrinus Hermans, Joannes Hoybergio</i>	25/03/1651 11/03/1651	Joannes van Ael <i>Quirinus Hermans, Vincentius Wils</i>	PR3: 60v
Helena Wils <i>Joannes Vermonden, Vincentus Wils</i>	13/07/1659 02/06/1659	David Vermonden <i>Cornelius Wils, Gualterius Luijckx</i>	PR3: 64r

Joanna Wils <i>Petrus Wouters, Martinus Gijsbrechts</i>	25/10/1665	Egidius Wouters	PR3: 65v
Maria Wils <i>Peeter Jansen, Hendricus Francken</i>	15/05/1666	Cornelius Janssen	PR3: 66r
Elisabetha Wils <i>Jan Scheijlkens, Michiel Wils</i> geen datum ingevuld	xx/xx/1670	Peeter Scheijlkens	PR3: 67r
Helena Wils geen datum ingevuld	xx/xx/1670	Joannes Hendricus Thijs	PR3: 67r
Elisabetha Wils <i>Lambertus ..., ...</i> akte: pagina beschadigd	25/XX/1679	...	PR3: 68r
Michaelis Wils <i>Anthoni de Roover, Georgius Thijs</i>	04/06/1680	Helena Janssen	PR3: 68v
Aerriaentien Wils <i>Joannes Mathei Alaers, Martinus Boons</i>	14/06/1682	Joannes Hermans	PR3: 69v
Barbara Wils <i>Joannes Matthei, Bartholomeus Swijndrichs</i>	11/06/1684	Joannes Rijns	PR3: 69v
Petrus Wils <i>Joannes Daniels, Joannes Ghijs</i>	01/06/1684	<i>Joannes Matthei, Bartholomeus Swijndrichs</i>	
Franciscus Wils <i>Georgius Thijs, Joannes Matthei</i>	05/05/1693	Joanna de Roover	PR4: 2v
Adriana Wils <i>Walterus Lauwers, Joannes Scheyltiens</i>	01/05/1693	<i>Quirinus van Ael, Andreas de Roover</i>	
Emerentiana Wils <i>Jan van den Mierhoop, Petrus de Roover</i>	31/07/1696	Maria Grielens	PR4: 4r
Adriana Wils <i>Georgius Thijs, Franciscus Coninckx</i>	24/07/1696	<i>Cornelius Hanegraef, Andreas de Roover</i>	
Catharina Wils <i>Adrianus Dirckx, Jacobus Verschueren</i>	29/05/1703	Walterus Luijx	PR4: 8r
Cornelius Wils <i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Seijckens</i>	19/05/1703	<i>Joannes Scheyltiens filio Petri, Laurentius Thijs</i>	
Catharina Wils <i>Joannes Buijens, Joannes van Ael</i>	16/02/1721	Adrianus vanden Mierhoop	PR5: 76r
Joannes Wils <i>Joannes Segers, Geraerdus Gorris</i>	23/01/1729	Cornelius Jorissen ex Mercxplas	PR5: 78v
Maria Wils <i>Alexander Wils, Adrianus Janssens</i>	10/11/1731	Cornelius Driesen	PR5: 79r
Alexander Wils <i>Franciscus Sas, Petrus Gijssels</i>	14/02/1735	Anna van Mechelen ex Castele	PR5: 79v
	27/07/1754	Jacobus Neefs ex Vosselaer	PR5: 88r
	19/06/1759	Dymphna Caers, Gelensis	PR5: 90r
	05/02/1765	Petrus Nuijens ex Veteri Turnholto	PR5: 91v
	23/10/1770	Maria Taeijmans ex Westmalle	PR5: 93v

Catharina Wils <i>Petrus van Ammel, Joannes Scheijlens</i>	17/02/1772	Adrianus van Ammel	PR6: 234r
Cornelius Wils ex Beersse, caelebs, filius operarii rusticorum <i>Petrus Wils ex Beersse, et ibi habitans, Carolus Embrechts ex Vosselaer, caelebs, frater sponsae habitantes in Beersse</i>	06/02/1787	Catharina Embrechts, caelebs ex Vosselaer, filia rustici	PR8: 216
Petrus Wils ex Beersse, famulus rusticorum, caelebs, filius operarii rusticorum <i>Adrianus Lauwers ex Vosselaer filius rustici, caelebs, Cornelius van Laer, filius rustici, caelebs, ex Beersse, habitantes in Beersse</i>	08/05/1787	Anna Elisabetha de Roover ex Beersse, filia rustici, caelebs	PR8: 219
habitantes in Beersse; cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu			
Theresia Wils ex Beersse <i>Petrus Wils, Guilielmus Verreet</i> dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu	23/11/1797	Joannes van Massenhoven	PR9: 24v
Adrianus de Winter ex Pulle <i>Joannes Grielens, Cornelius Janssens</i>	28/10/1762	Adriana Mertens ex Merxplas	PR5: 91r
Anna Withaeghs <i>Georgius Tijs, Joannes Matthei</i>	29/01/1682 <i>04/01/1682</i>	Joannes Dierckx <i>Joannes Matthei, Henricus Wuijts</i>	PR3: 69v
Joannes Woel <i>Petrus Aerts, Georgius Thijs</i>	03/05/1672	Anna Aerts	PR3: 67v
Cornelius Wostenborgh <i>Joannes Wostenborgh, Joannes Matthei Alarts</i>	05/03/1693	Maria Matthei Alarts	PR4: 2v
Catharina Woestenborghs <i>Joannes Woestenborghs, Peeter Francken</i>	20/08/1726	Joannes Francken ex Rijckevorsel	PR5: 78r
Nicolaus Woestenborghs <i>Joannes Woestenborghs, Petrus Woestenborghs</i>	02/11/1730	Maria Hanegraeff	PR5: 79r
Maria Theresia Woestenborghs <i>Hieronimus van den Eeden, Franciscus Hendricus Thijs</i>	29/11/1756	Hendricus Druijts	PR5: 89r
Christina Wouters <i>Adrianus Potters pastore, Joannes van Bruijstel in Casterle, Cornelius van Bavel</i> matrimonium in Vlimmeren	21/05/1619 <i>03/04/1619</i>	Jan Overmakers <i>Sebastianus Bathen, Cornelius Hermans</i>	PR1: 41r

Cornelis Wouters		Maria Wils	PR1: 41v
		<i>Machiel Wils et Cornelis Wils haer broeders, Machiel Nuijens</i>	
Geertrudis Wouters	22/10/1620	Adrijanus Vloers	PR3: 62r
<i>Anthonius Wouters, Cornelius Faes</i>	29/07/1655	<i>Anthonius Wouters, Cornelius Faes</i>	
Gerardus Wouters	17/07/1655	Hadwigis Tijs	PR3: 65r
<i>Matthias Wouters, Georgius Tijs</i>	16/01/1662		
Adrianus Wouters	03/02/1665	Anna Francken	PR3: 65v
<i>Georgius Thijs, Quirinus Borcmans</i>			
Egidius Wouters	25/10/1665	Joanna Wils	PR3: 65v
<i>Petrus Wouters, Martinus Gijsbrechts</i>			
Aldegundis Wouters	06/07/1681	Cornelius Swendrechts	PR3: 69r
<i>Joannes Matthei, Bartholomeus Swendrechts</i>			
Christina Wouters	16/09/1681	Walterus van Hoeck	PR3: 69r
<i>Wilhelmus vanden Eijnden, Godefridus vanden Eijnden</i>	06/09/1681	<i>Joannes Tijs, Cornelius Faes</i>	
Joannes Wouters		Helena van Mechelen	PR4: 1r
	07/09/1688	<i>Cornelius van Meulebergh, Theodorus Lijsen</i>	
Wilhelmus Wouters	25/05/1689	Joanna de Meijer	PR4: 1v
<i>dominus van Breckevelt, Michael Huijsmans</i>	05/05/1689	<i>dominus van Breckevelt, Michael Huijsmans</i>	
Guilielmus Wouters	24/02/1699	Catharina Prost	PR4: 5v
<i>Joannes Jansens, Joannes Prost</i>	08/02/1699	<i>Joannes Prost, Petrus Prost</i>	
Wilhelmus Wouters	07/05/1706	Cornelia Petri Cornelis	PR5: 72r
<i>Georgius Thijs, Henricus Wouters</i>			
non fuerent premissa sponsalia ne que proclamationes quia Wilhelmus iam in extremis erat et munitus sacramentis et quia Corneliam impregnauerat			
Guielmus Wouters ex Lille	27/06/1724	Hendrina de Roover	PR5: 77r
<i>Georgius Thijs, Cornelius Jacops</i>			
Petrus Wouters	07/11/1725	Caecila Barrevoets ex Oostmalle	PR5: 77v
<i>Joannes Peeters, Wouter Loos</i>			
Maria Wouters	23/06/1726	Petrus van Ael	PR5: 77v
<i>Joannes Peeters, Petrus de Roover</i>			
Cornelius Wouters ex Vosselaer	03/11/1726	Henderina Druijts	PR5: 78r
<i>Georgius Thijs, Wilhelmus Proost</i>			
Petrus Wouters ex Wecheldersande	27/11/1731	Anna Catharina de Roover	PR5: 79r
<i>Wilhelmus de Roover, Petrus Schijltiens</i>			
cum dispensatione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis aequali			
Petrus Wouters	20/11/1736	Maria Lauwers	PR5: 80r
<i>Joannes Lauwers, Cornelius van Tongerlo</i>			
Martina Wouters	04/11/1742	Petrus Druijts	PR5: 82r
<i>Gerardus Druijts, Adrianus Druijts</i>			
Joannes Wouters	17/11/1744	Anna Chatharina Jansens	PR5: 82v
<i>Joannes Sas, Nicolaus Wouters</i>			

Maria Anna Wouters <i>Adrianus Dirickx, Henricus Thijs</i>	19/04/1746	Henricus Lenders	PR5: 83v
Wilhelmus Wouters ex Arendonck <i>Petrus Verboven, Petrus Grielens</i>	18/11/1750	Angela Keuppens	PR5: 85v
Maria Wouters ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Baptista Wouters, Petrus Wouters</i> akte doorstreept	09/01/1753	Franciscus Sas ex Veteri Turnhout	PR5: 87v
Anna Maria Wouters ex Girle <i>Petrus Verboven, Petrus Grielens</i>	01/05/1755	Michael van Rooij	PR5: 88v
Catharina Wouters <i>Petrus de Roover, Jacobus Allaerts</i> Antverpia, coram plebano Verheyen cum dispensatione in secundo gradu affinitatis	06/05/1755	Petrus de Roover	PR5: 88v
Joanna Maria Wouters <i>Joannes Grielens, Gabriel van Massenhoven</i>	06/02/1759	Cornelius Dockx ex Girle	PR5: 89v
Petrus Wouters <i>Cornelius van Ael, Henricus van Lishout</i>	04/07/1760	Catharina Jacobs	PR5: 90r
Adriana Wouters ex Vosselaer <i>Petrus Taeijmans, Antonius Basteijns</i>	02/02/1761	Franciscus Andries ex Nijlen	PR5: 90v
Nicolaus Franciscus Wouters ex Gierle <i>Gulielmus van Rooij, Cornelius van Ael</i>	20/04/1761	Catharina Adriaenssen ex Vlimmerle	PR5: 90v
Maria Wouters ex Merxplas <i>Joannes Lauwers, Joannes Georgius Bastejns</i>	06/02/1764	Cornelius van Ael	PR5: 91r
Joanna Wouters ex Merxplas <i>Petrus Verheyen, Carolus Dils</i>	13/02/1770	Joannes Baptista Dils	PR5: 93r
Guilielmus Wouters ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Wouters, Franciscus Sas</i> dispensatione episcopali in tertia	XX/02/1774	Theresia Sas ex Vosselaer	PR6: 234r
Barbara Wouters ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Toremans, Petrus Wouters</i>	17/09/1774	Petrus Norbertus Toremans	PR6: 234v
Carolus Wouters ex Beersse <i>Nicolaus Wouters, Cornelius Allaerts</i> habitantes in Beersse	22/07/1776	Elisabetha Janssen ex Mercxplas	PR6: 234v
Nicolaus Wouters filius Henrici Wouters ex Vosselaer <i>Joannes Grielens ex Beersse, Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer</i> habit: in Beersse	24/11/1778 <i>07/11/1778</i>	Maria Catharina Jespers ex Beersse <i>Joannes Grielens ex Beersse, Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer</i>	PR6: 236r
Regina Elisabeth Wouters filia rustici ex Beersse <i>Joannes Verellen ex Thielen filius molitoris habitans in Beersse,</i> <i>Petrus Goossens habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i> habitantes in Beersse	10/07/1780	Cornelius van Oerlen ex Wortel, filius rustici et viduus Petronilla Feijen nec non faber lignarius	PR8: 190

Henricus Gerardus Wouters ex Vosselaer filius mercatoris butijri et actualiter famulus habitans in Beersse <i>Petrus de Roover habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Petrus Pools ex Vlimmeren filius operarii rusticorum actualiter famulus habitans in Beersse</i>	02/07/1781	Maria Theresia Bastijns habitans in et ex Beersse filia rustici et calcaerii et actualiter ancilla	PR8: 194
Petrus Wouters ex Vosselaer habitans in Beersse filius rustici <i>Cornelius Allaerts habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici, Adrianus van Laer habitans in et ex Beersse filius rustici</i>	23/04/1781	Catharina Mertens ex Mercxplas habitans in Beersse filia rustici	PR8: 193
Maria Catharina Wouters ex Vosselaer, caelebs, filia rustici <i>Augustinus van Nijen ex Oostmalle caelebs, filius famuli molitoris et famulis molitoris, Carolus Roevens ex Beersse, caelebs, filius rustici, habitans in Beersse</i>	08/01/1783	Joannes Petrus Verellen ex Thielen, filius molitoris, caelebs	PR8: 201
Henrica Wouters ex Beersse, caelebs filia rustici <i>Paulus Wouters ex Arendonck, habitans in Baesel, Petrus Coppens ex Beersse, caelebs, filius famuli scabinorum, habitans in Beersse, et calcaerius</i>	04/02/1788	Petrus Jacobus Biestman ex Baesel, caelebs filius textoris	PR8: 223
Joannes Wilhelmus Wouters ex Beersse <i>Petrus Proost ex Vosselaer, caelebs frater sponsa, habitans in Beersse, Petrus Joachim de Roover, caelebs ex Beersse, ibique habitans</i>	24/06/1788	Maria Proost ex Vosselaer	PR8: 225
Henrica Wouters ex Beersse <i>Joannes van Neyen, Antonius Cornelius Wouters caelibes</i>	19/10/1790	Augustinus van Neyen ex Oostmalle	PR6: 245v
Anna Elisabetha Wouters ex Beersse <i>Petrus Faes, Theodorus van Heyck ambo caelibes</i>	06/09/1791	Joannes Baptista Faes ex Oostmalle	PR6: 245v
Joanna Francisca Wouters <i>Cornelius Verbraecken, Joannes de Nijs</i>	28/07/1795	Wilhelmus Verbraecken	PR9: 22v
Anna Cornelia Wouters vidua <i>Cornelius Nuijens, Cornelius Wouters cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis et affinitatis gradu</i>	10/01/1797	Henricus Nuijens	PR9: 23v
Andreas Wuyts <i>Joannes Gijs, Georgius Thijs</i>	30/11/1713	Catharina Eelens	PR5: 74v
Maria Wuijds ex Gierle <i>D: Kinnie, Cornelius Cuijlaerts</i>	17/10/1741	Joannes Schijlens	PR5: 81v
Joannes Waets <i>Cornelius Braeckmans, Waltherus Luyckx</i>	05/02/1747	Joanna Castiaensens	PR5: 84r

Henricus Waets ex Rethi <i>Jacobus vander Vliet, Henricus Geerts</i>	03/02/1748	Catharina van Roey	PR5: 84r
Anna Maria Wuijts ex Beersse, filia rustici, caelebs <i>Augustinus Georgius Thijs, ex Beersse habitans in Beersse, custos, et filius custodis, Cornelius Wuijts ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, caelebs, et filius rustici</i>	26/04/1784	Joannes Baptista Baeijens ex Lille, filius sartoris, caelebs	PR8: 208
habitantes in Beersse; contraxerunt matrimonium Antverpia in ecclesia Sancti Michaelis			
Maria Anna Wuijts, caelebs ex Beersse <i>Lambertus Wuijts caelebs ex Beersse, habitans in Beersse, Joannes Antonius Sijsmans ex Wortel, habitans in Mercxplas</i>	14/11/1786	Adrianus Franciscus Stappaert ex Gierle, viduus Joanna Maria Moelants ex Mercxplas	PR8: 214
Anna Catharina Wuijts caelebs filia rustici ex Beersse <i>Cornelius Buijcks caelebs filius rustici ex Beersse, Joannes van den Heuvel ex Beersse caelebs filius rustici, habitantes in Beersse</i>	27/01/1789	Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Beersse, caelebs filius rustici	PR8: 226
habitantes in Beersse			
Christianus Cornelius Weyts <i>Joannes Baptista Baeyens, Joannes Baptista Diels</i>	28/09/1790	Susanna Diels	PR6: 245v
caelibes et ambo et Beersse			

